





31649002084006

HIR

978.48

ANN

2000

Annual report of  
the Town of  
Plymouth,  
Massachusetts

NON - CIRCULATING









# *In Memoriam*

**Arthur Axon**

Teacher

**Manuel Costa**

DPW

**Chester Downie**

Attendance Officer

**Darryl Furtado**

Police

**John Furtado**

DPW

**Oscar Gammon**

Custodian

**Barbara Gately**

Teacher

**Guido Govoni**

Custodian, Call Firefighter

**John Grennell**

Parks

**George Lamb**

Fire Chief

**Joseph Mathias**

Custodian

**Lorraine Niederbuhl**

Secretary

**Katherine O'Connell**

Matron

**Nancy Orton**

Teacher

**Doris Rogers**

Teacher

**Leopoldina Salgado**

Cafeteria Worker

**Lawrence Sawyer**

Firefighter

**George Scagliarini**

Parks

**Caroline Siever**

Tax Collector Office

**Walter Smith**

Cemetery

**Manuel Souza**

Sewer Department

**Carrie Vecchi**

Cafeteria

**Antone Viera, Jr.**

Custodian

**Charles Wall**

Public Safety Commission

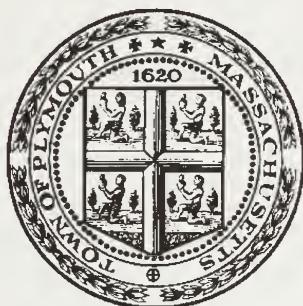
**Lewis Zaniboni**

Custodian



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Town of Plymouth**  
**Massachusetts**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**  
**DECEMBER 31,**

**2000**

HIR  
978.48  
ANN  
2000

---

Printed by  
J&R Graphics, Inc.  
Hanover, Massachusetts

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICIALS. . . . .	1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS. . . . .	2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS . . . . .	4
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS . . . . .	6
WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS. . . . .	16
VITAL STATISTICS . . . . .	190
Deaths. . . . .	190
Births. . . . .	207
Marriages . . . . .	236
BOARD OF SELECTMEN . . . . .	247
TOWN MANAGER. . . . .	249
TOWN CLERK . . . . .	251
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT . . . . .	253
Plymouth Airport Commission . . . . .	255
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE . . . . .	257
Finance/Accounting Divisions. . . . .	257
Advisory and Finance Committee. . . . .	277
Assessing Division. . . . .	278
Data Processing Division . . . . .	279
Procurement Division. . . . .	279
Treasury/Collection Divisions . . . . .	280
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES . . . . .	281
Building Department . . . . .	281
Health Department. . . . .	291
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. . . . .	293
Cedarville Steering Committee. . . . .	293
Office of Community Development. . . . .	295
Office of Community Planning . . . . .	296
Conservation Commission . . . . .	298
Design Review Board . . . . .	300
Office of Economic Development . . . . .	300
Historic District Commission. . . . .	301
Manomet Village Steering Committee . . . . .	302
North Plymouth Steering Committee . . . . .	303
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority . . . . .	304
Visitor Services Board . . . . .	305
West Plymouth Steering Committee. . . . .	306
Zoning Board of Appeals . . . . .	308

PUBLIC SAFETY . . . . .	309
Fire Department . . . . .	309
Plymouth Emergency Management Agency . . . . .	315
Police Department . . . . .	316
Harbor Master . . . . .	322
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS . . . . .	325
Administration . . . . .	325
Cemetery Division . . . . .	325
Engineering Division . . . . .	326
Highway Division . . . . .	330
Maintenance Division . . . . .	332
Park and Forestry Divisions . . . . .	332
Recreation Department . . . . .	336
Sewer Division . . . . .	336
Solid Waste/Waste Collection Division . . . . .	338
Water Division . . . . .	339
HUMAN SERVICES . . . . .	344
Council on Aging . . . . .	344
Plymouth Public Library . . . . .	346
Veterans Services/Administration . . . . .	347
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT . . . . .	348
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES . . . . .	362
Cultural Council . . . . .	362
Inland Fisheries Committee . . . . .	365
Memorial Hall Development and Restoration Committees . . . . .	366
Plymouth Contributory Retirement System . . . . .	367
1749 Court House Museum . . . . .	369

# ELECTED OFFICIALS

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

### Term Expires

David F. Malaguti (vice chair) . . . . .	2001
David J. Rushforth . . . . .	2001
Richard J. Quintal, Jr. . . . .	2002
Christopher Lombard . . . . .	2002
Kenneth A. Tavares (chair) . . . . .	2003

## Moderator

F. Steven Triffletti . . . . .	2001
--------------------------------	------

## School Committee

Jane L. Freedman (vice chair) . . . . .	2001
Paulette A. Montgomery (secretary) . . . . .	2001
James R. Sorensen (chair) . . . . .	2002
James R. Crowley . . . . .	2002
Nancy J. Scheid . . . . .	2003
Margie C. Burgess . . . . .	2003
Richard A. Brech, Jr. . . . .	2003

## Planning Board

Mary Mulcahy (clerk) . . . . .	2001*
Nicholas F. Filla (vice chair) . . . . .	2001
Loring, III Tripp (chair) . . . . .	2003
Rebecca S. Hall . . . . .	2004
Malcolm A. MacGregor (clerk pro tem) . . . . .	2005

\*Term ends in 2002

## Housing Authority

Melvin H. Cotti (vice chair) . . . . .	2001
Antonio L. Gomes (chair) . . . . .	2002
Harold P. Malaguti . . . . .	2002
Rita M. Pedrini (treasurer) . . . . .	2004
Ramo A. Bongiovanni (asst. treas.) . . . . .	2005

## Redevelopment Authority

Steven M. Grattan (vice chair) . . . . .	1997
John J. Droege . . . . .	2001
Chester J. Bagni (treasurer) . . . . .	2003
Dean* Rizzo (secy) . . . . .	2001*
Robert Wollner (chair) . . . . .	2005

\*Term ends in 2004

# APPOINTED OFFICIALS

## TOWN MANAGER'S OFFICE

Town Manager .....	Eleanor S. Beth
Assistant Town Manager .....	Lee Hartmann
Town Clerk .....	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources .....	M. Patricia Flynn
Airport Manager .....	Thomas J. Maher
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen .....	Leslie Tilley

## TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools .....	Steven A. Hiersche
Assistant Superintendents .....	Richard J. Silva
	Barry E. Haskell
Business Manager .....	Robert A. Gurek

## FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant .....	Patrick D. Dello Russo
Accounting Officer .....	John M. Madden
Treasurer/Collector .....	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Assistant Collector .....	Vivian M. Cotti
Assistant Treasurer .....	Christine J. Edminster
Director of Assessing .....	Louise W. Hatch
Assistant Assessor .....	Anne Dunn
Data Processing Manager .....	Joseph R. Young
Procurement Officer .....	Pamela D. Hagler

## PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development .....	John F. Lenox
Town Planner .....	Curt T. Bellavance
Community Development Coordinator .....	Richard A. Farris
Director of Economic Development .....	Harold R. Davis
Redevelopment Authority, Exective Director ..	Laura Schaefer

## PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Chief .....	Thomas J. Fugazzi
Deputy Chief .....	James Pierson
	Michael C. Sawyer
Police Chief .....	Robert J. Pomeroy
Captain .....	Michael E. Botieri
	Charles R. Chandler



Director of Emergency Management . . . . .	<b>J. Douglas Hadfield</b>
Harbormaster . . . . .	<b>Ralph C. Savery</b>
Assistant Harbormaster. . . . .	<b>Joseph R. Ritz</b>
	<b>Richard E. Furtado</b>

**INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**

Director of Inspectional Services . . . . .	<b>Richard A. Manfredi</b>
Health Director . . . . .	<b>Richard R. O’Keefe</b>
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	<b>Glenn A. Titus</b>
Building Inspectors . . . . .	<b>Edward Pacheco, Sr.</b>
	<b>Paul F. Vecchi</b>
Plumbing and Gas Inspector. . . . .	<b>Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.</b>
Wiring Inspector . . . . .	<b>Carl J. Tripp</b>
Zoning Field Inspector . . . . .	<b>Thomas J. Repoza</b>

**PUBLIC WORKS**

Director of Public Works . . . . .	<b>Leighton F. Peck, Jr.</b>
Assistant Director of Public Works. . . . .	<b>Joseph S. Pine, Jr.</b>
Town Engineer . . . . .	<b>Saeed B. Kashi</b>
Cemetery Superintendent . . . . .	<b>Bradford Bartlett</b>
Highway Superintendent . . . . .	<b>Wayne A. Beaulieu</b>
Maintenance Superintendent. . . . .	<b>Arthur Douylliez</b>
Recreation Director . . . . .	<b>John J. Medeiros</b>
Superintendent of Parks/Forestry . . . . .	<b>Douglass C. Gray</b>
Sewer Superintendent . . . . .	<b>Gary Frizzell</b>
Water Superintendent . . . . .	<b>Davis S. Proctor, Jr.</b>

**HUMAN SERVICES**

Library Director . . . . .	<b>Dinah L. O’Brien</b>
Assistant Library Director . . . . .	<b>Jennifer H. Conragan</b>
Director of Elder Affairs . . . . .	<b>Christian W. Schembri</b>
Veterans Services Director . . . . .	<b>Antonio L. Gomes</b>

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

## Precinct 1 Term Expires

Enzo J. Monti . . . . . 2001  
 Chester Motyka . . . . . 2001  
 Richard A. Manfredi . . . . . 2002  
 Kevin F. Leary . . . . . 2002  
 Allan G. Bagni . . . . . 2002  
 Roger M. Berg . . . . . 2003  
 Mary Lynn Carson . . . . . 2003  
 Charles F. Vandini . . . . . 2003  
 Leonard J. Vaz . . . . . 2003

## Precinct 2 Term Expires

Helen W. Zaniboni . . . . . 2001  
 Edward Santos . . . . . 2001  
 John B. MacKenzie . . . . . 2002  
 John Motta . . . . . 2002  
 Gaetano Brigida . . . . . 2002  
 Dwight F. Delano . . . . . 2003  
 John Martini . . . . . 2003  
 Alberta A. Motta . . . . . 2003  
 Jane C. Goodwin . . . . . 2003

## Precinct 3 Term Expires

Daniel Francis Finn . . . . . 2001  
 Dale Webber . . . . . 2001  
 Mary E. Henry . . . . . 2002  
 Debbie N. Wright . . . . . 2002  
 Joseph R. Gallitano . . . . . 2002\*  
 Brian Whitfield . . . . . 2003  
 Richard M. Serkey . . . . . 2003  
 Richard D. Cone . . . . . 2003  
 Anthony F. Provenzano . . . . . 2003

## Precinct 4 Term Expires

Antonio Gomes . . . . . 2001  
 Noel Thompson Bosanquet . . . 2001  
 Matthew R. Hoagland . . . . . 2002  
 Sharon Hanley DeCoste . . . . . 2002  
 Janice M. Rushforth . . . . . 2002  
 Thomas Bott . . . . . 2003  
 William J. Keohan . . . . . 2003  
 Shawn H. Duhamel . . . . . 2003  
 Bruce Cashman . . . . . 2003

## Precinct 5 Term Expires

Laurien Enos . . . . . 2001  
 Mark Withington . . . . . 2001  
 Robert R. Regan . . . . . 2002  
 James M. Halunen . . . . . 2002  
 Michael Little Withington . . . . 2002  
 Patricia F. McCarthy . . . . . 2003  
 Robert T. Dawson, Sr. . . . . 2003  
 Joyce Trepel Stewart . . . . . 2003  
 Manuel F. Rosa . . . . . 2003

## Precinct 6 Term Expires

Brian C. Adams . . . . . 2001  
 John A. Beauregard . . . . . 2001  
 Gerald A. Byrne . . . . . 2002  
 Thomas Kelley . . . . . 2002  
 Charlotte R. Collins . . . . . 2002  
 Anthony A. Mayo . . . . . 2003  
 Putnam R. Burns . . . . . 2003  
 Peter B. Gellar, Jr. . . . . 2003  
 Michael J. Bradley . . . . . 2003

## Precinct 7 Term Expires

Anthony V. Lonardo . . . . . 2001  
 Dana E. Savery . . . . . 2001  
 Elspeth A. Franks . . . . . 2002  
 Karen L. Grevenitz . . . . . 2002  
 William S. Franks . . . . . 2002  
 Muriel J. Farnkoff . . . . . 2003  
 Peter B. Stearns . . . . . 2003  
 J. Randolph Parker, Jr. . . . . 2003  
 Grace E. Karbott . . . . . 2003

**Precinct 8**                      **Term Expires**

Linda Renaud . . . . .	2001
A. Wendy Longo . . . . .	2001
Paul D. Smith . . . . .	2002
Paul D. Skelly . . . . .	2002
Janet A. Dunn . . . . .	2002
Ann M. Skelly . . . . .	2003
Anthony L. DiLorenzo . . . . .	2003
Anastasia Glod . . . . .	2003
Paul F. McAlduff . . . . .	2003

**Precinct 9**                      **Term Expires**

Samuel J. Garro, Jr. . . . .	2001
Andrea J. Nedley . . . . .	2001
Murray E. Williams . . . . .	2002
Roberta B. Douglas . . . . .	2002
Mary L. Crowley . . . . .	2002
Robert M. Cutting . . . . .	2003
James F. Crowley . . . . .	2003
Stephen F. Lozinak . . . . .	2003

**Precinct 10**                      **Term Expires**

Anita Teixeira Rocheteau . . . . .	2001
Lawrence Fava . . . . .	2001
Joseph P. Barron . . . . .	2002
Richard P. Gibbons, Jr. . . . .	2002
Christopher Fava . . . . .	2002
Simon J. Corben . . . . .	2003
Albert J. McChesney . . . . .	2003
Peter G. Conner . . . . .	2003

**Precinct 11**                      **Term Expires**

Benjamin McKelway . . . . .	2001
George W. Parker . . . . .	2001
Edward C. Ryan . . . . .	2002
Janet E. Young . . . . .	2002
Joseph F. Prall . . . . .	2002*
Linda Prall . . . . .	2003
William Forrest Cravens . . . . .	2003
Kenneth E. Howe, Jr. . . . .	2003

**Precinct 12**                      **Term Expires**

Cynthia A. McIver . . . . .	2001
Margaret Morrison . . . . .	2001
Daniel J. Sullivan . . . . .	2002
David C. Maffini . . . . .	2002
Barry S. Meltzer . . . . .	2002
William S. Abbott . . . . .	2003
Walter E. Morrison, Jr. . . . .	2003
Roberta A. Grimes . . . . .	2003
Diane G. Callahan . . . . .	2003

**Precinct 13**                      **Term Expires**

Cathleen Kingsbury . . . . .	2001
Kevin R. O'Reilly . . . . .	2001
Brian A. Alosi . . . . .	2002
Brian O'Donnell . . . . .	2002
Robert Urbani . . . . .	2002
Louis I. Freedman . . . . .	2003
Patrick R. Ellis . . . . .	2003
Laurie Ann Klotzbach . . . . .	2003

\* Unexpired term. Election in 2001.

# APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS

## Appointed By

## Term Expires

### 1130 Court Street Committee

H. Jane Montanari (chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/01
James R. Anthony . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/02
Robert T. Dawson (Vice Chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/02
Jeanette Bettencourt. . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03
James E. Hammond . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03

### 1749 Court Committee

Benjamin B. Brewster . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Mark Rice . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Jessica Merrill. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Beverly Ness (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Wesley Ennis . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01

### Advisory and Finance Committee

Robert Stefan . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/01
Sheryl Y. Bailey. . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/01
Walter K. Brownell, Jr.. . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/01
Matthew Nadler . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/01
Philip Ricardi (chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/01
Lawrence Gay (1st Vice Chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/02
Lawrence McCarthy (2nd Vice Chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/02
Charles A. Keohan . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/02
Frank P. Turso III . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/02
Richard Sherman . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/02
Tim Martin . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03
Russell Shirley . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03
Donald F. Boudreau . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03
William C. Penkethman, Jr. . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03
Anthony Schena . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03

### Council on Aging

Lucia A. Cummings (secretary) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Lisa Moura . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
The Rev. Gus Rakoczy (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Elizabeth Francis . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Linda DiBona . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02

Arthur W. Budge, Sr. (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/02
Walter C. Reid	Selectmen	6/30/03
Charlotte Govoni	Selectmen	6/30/03
Robena C. Haigh	Selectmen	6/30/03

### Airport Commission

Kenneth Laytin	Selectmen	6/30/01
Robert R. Crociati	Selectmen	6/30/02
Ken Fosdick	Selectmen	6/30/02
Walter E. Morrison (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/03
William D. Burke (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/03

### Board of Assessors

James F. Sullivan	Manager	6/30/01
Laurien Enos (vice chair)	Manager	6/30/02
Gerald Kelleher	Manager	6/30/02
Katherine Rebell (chair)	Manager	6/30/03
Robert F. Leonard	Manager	6/30/03

### Assistant Moderator

Jeffrey M. Metcalfe	Moderator	5/13/00
---------------------	-----------	---------

### Assistant Voting Registrars

Shirley Canevazzi	Voting Registrars	3/31/01
Dorothy Bishop	Voting Registrars	3/31/01
Deborah Thomas	Voting Registrars	3/31/01
Lisa Fornaciari	Voting Registrars	3/31/01
Muriel Joyce Farnkoff	Voting Registrars	3/31/01
Marlene LeMar	Voting Registrars	3/31/01

### Building, Planning and Construction Committee

Nicholas Filla	Selectmen (Plan Bd)	6/30/00
Richard Brech	Selectmen (School Com)	5/12/01
Christian Grant	Selectmen (constr. Ind)	6/30/02
Paul F. McAlduff	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/02
Roberta A. Grimes	Selectmen (attorney)	6/30/02
Dwight Delano (chair)	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/02
	Selectmen (engineer)	6/30/03

### Cable Advisory Committee

Thomas M. Frates	Selectmen	6/30/02
Robert J. Hanney	Selectmen	6/30/02
Bill Hutchins	Selectmen	6/30/02
Paul J. Mello (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/02
Barbara Mulvey-Welsh	Selectmen	6/30/02



## **Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee**

David Malaguti . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/00
Margie Burgess . . . . .	School . . . . .	5/12/01
Lawrence McCarthy . . . . .	Finance . . . . .	6/30/01
Enzo Monti (vice chair) . . . . .	Moderator (Town Mtg Memb) . . . . .	6/30/01
Francis E. Hoban, Jr. (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Alfred M. Lopresti . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	6/30/03
Roberta Grimes . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03

## **Cedarville Steering Committee**

Ann Skelly . . . . .	Planning Board . . . . .	6/30/00
John Lee . . . . .	Planning Board . . . . .	6/30/00
Margaret R. Bleau . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/1/01
Linda M. Renaud . . . . .	Selectman . . . . .	6/30/01
Paul F. McAlduff (chair) . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/01
Robert Gogan (clerk) . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
James Mason . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02

## **Conservation Commission**

Linda Kunhardt (vice chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
John Sgammato . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Douglas Hart . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Michael Conrod . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Richard Stabile . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03
Karen L. Richcreek (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03
Theodore Jesse, Sr. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03

## **Cultural Council**

Robert F. Daly . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	1/12/97
Karen Rooney . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	7/25/98
Jean Best . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	4/20/99
Candace D. Glendye . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	4/6/01
Imogene S. Washington . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/16/01
Bobbi Clark . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/16/01
Paul T. Curtis . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/23/01
Richard Pickering . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/23/01
Judith Moll . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Wynn Gerhard . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	9/8/01
Richard L. Rodriguez . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	9/8/01
David Ellis . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	3/9/02
Ruth Anne Schultz (co-chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	8/17/02
Marsha E. Hanby (co-chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	10/15/02
Roger Berg . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	1/4/03
Barbara Ann Komlyn . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	1/4/03
Mikki Chaffee . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	2/2/03
Ronnie Lazarus . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	2/15/03

## **Design Review Board**

Joseph Marshall . . . . .	Selectman (Planning Board) . . .	6/30/98
David F. Connor . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Lester Lloyd (chair) . . . . .	Selectman (Architect) . . . . .	6/30/02
James W. Baker . . . . .	Selectmen (Pilgrim Society) . . .	6/30/02
Michael J. Girellini . . . . .	Selectmen (contractor) . . . . .	6/30/03

## **Designer Selection Board**

Keith S. Sibley (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen (Engineer) . . . . .	Indefinite
Richard Gibbons . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Steven P. Sandersen . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
William Fornaciari . . . . .	Selectman (Architect) . . . . .	Indefinite
John J. DeMarsh . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite

## **Disabilities Commission**

Joseph Callahan . . . . .	Selectmen (handicapped) . . . . .	6/30/97
Christopher Bell . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/98
Charles Maintanis, Jr. . . . .	Selectmen (handicapped) . . . . .	6/30/99
Michael W. Muther . . . . .	Selectmen (handicapped) . . . . .	6/30/99
Kathleen Anderson . . . . .	Selectmen (LD child) . . . . .	6/30/00
John B. Flattery (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen (handicapped) . . . . .	6/30/01
Mary Lou Flattery . . . . .	Selectmen (Elected Official) . . .	6/30/01

## **Fair Housing Committee**

Harold Davis . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Joan Pimental . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Antonio Gomes . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Richard Hengst . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Richard Farris . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Jack Lenox . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite

## **Harbor Committee**

Ralph Savery . . . . .	Selectmen (Harbormaster) . . . . .	6/30/99
Perrin Hughes . . . . .	Selectmen (At large) . . . . .	6/30/01
Putnam Burns . . . . .	Selectmen (Lobsterman) . . . . .	6/30/01
Rudy Sampson . . . . .	Selectmen (Yacht Club) . . . . .	6/30/01
Tess Bowdish . . . . .	Selectmen (Party Boat Owner) .	6/30/01
Theodore Jesse, Sr. . . . .	Selectmen (Boat Yard Owner) .	6/30/02
Al Saunders . . . . .	Selectmen (Chamber) . . . . .	6/30/02
Paul Quintal . . . . .	Selectmen (At Large) . . . . .	6/30/02
Harold E. Gagne . . . . .	Selectmen (At Large) . . . . .	6/30/03
Louis Cook (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen (at large) . . . . .	6/30/03
John Sullivan . . . . .	Selectman (At Large) . . . . .	6/30/03

## **Board of Health**

Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Dr. Sid Nirenberg (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02

Mary C. Rondeau . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Robert J. McKenna . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03
Warren Whitaker . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03

#### **HistoricDistrict Commission/Historical Commission**

Grace E. Karbott . . . . .	Selectmen (at large). . . . .	6/30/01
William L. Rudolph . . . . .	Selectmen (Resident). . . . .	6/30/02
Robert Dawson . . . . .	Selectmen (Realtor) . . . . .	6/30/02
Wesley Ennis ( Chair ) . . . . .	Selectmen (Historian). . . . .	6/30/03
David M. Crawley . . . . .	Selectmen (Architect). . . . .	6/30/03

#### **Inland Fisheries Committee**

Jeffrey A. Nelson . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Dennis Griffin (chair). . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Robert G. Ness. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01

#### **Land Use and Acquisition Committee**

Michael Conrod . . . . .	Conservation . . . . .	5/13/00
David Malaguti . . . . .	Selectmen designee. . . . .	5/13/00
Rebecca S. Hall . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	5/12/01
Lawrence Gay . . . . .	Finance . . . . .	6/30/01
Peter Stearns (Chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
John J. DeMarsh . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
David R. Johnson . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03

#### **Liquor License Advisory Committee**

William Pioppi, Jr. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Samuel B. Bartlett. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Paul Souza. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Lloyd Rosenberg (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite

#### **Manomet Steering Committee**

Lee Anderson (chair) . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/1/01
William Franks . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/1/01
Raymond Bousquet . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Mary Jane E. Calhoun II . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Jay D. Ferguson . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/03
Virginia Johnson . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03
Peter R. Geller III . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/03

#### **Master Plan Committee**

Brian Whitfield . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/00
Charles Vandini . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/00
Thomas Wallace . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/00
Mary Mulcahy . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/00
William Franks . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/00
Jim Mason . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/01
John Martini . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/01

Ira Smith . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/01
Mark Withington . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/01
Donald P. Quinn . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/01
Roberta A. Grimes . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Enzo Monti (chair) . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Terence G. Donoghue . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Robert F. Reifeiss . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Ruth Aoki . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02

### **Memorial Hall Development Committee**

Beth Kenny . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Graham H. West . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Michael J. Pieroni . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Robert Dawson (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Deborah Hill Bornheimer . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Alan D. Knight . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
N. Thompson Bosanquet . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite

### **Memorial Hall Restoration Committee**

Dennis Reed . . . . .	Selectmen (Vets Council) . . . . .	Indefinite
Paul Vecchi . . . . .	Selectmen/Dir Insp Serv. . . . .	Indefinite
Steve Karidoyanes . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Robert Wollner . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Philip A. Ricardi . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Russell Shirley, Jr. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Robert Dawson (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite

### **North Plymouth Steering Committee**

Joan Tassinari . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/1/00
Charles Vandini (chair) . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/1/00
Enzo J. Monti (secretary) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Mary M. Cash . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Margaret L. Foote . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/02
Paul Barcelos . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/03
Kevin Leary . . . . .	Planning . . . . .	6/30/03

### **Nuclear Matters Committee**

Patricia Parker . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/98
Gregory Brown . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/99
Brian Scott . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/99
Robert J. Walulik (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/99
Maura Reynolds . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/99
Walter Reid . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
William Olsen . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03
John G. Robinson . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03
Paul Giaccaglia . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03

**Old School House Committee**

Constance Bagdon	Selectmen	6/30/01
Charles M. Winterson	Selectmen	6/30/01
Rachael A. Ryan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01
Barbara Dodge	Selectmen	6/30/01
Helen Brennan	Selectmen	6/30/01

**Open Space Committee**

Linda Kunhardt	Planning	6/30/00
Lois Post	Planning	6/30/00
Arne Olsen-Storvik	Planning	6/30/00
Ben McKelway	Planning	6/30/01
Margaret Morrison	Planning	6/30/01
Joan Bartlett	Planning	6/30/01
Matthew Hoagland (chair)	Planning	6/30/02
Edward Ulmer	Planning	6/30/02
Paul Withington	Planning	6/30/02

**Permanent School Building Committee**

Jane Freedman (chair)	School Committee	6/30/00
Paulette Montgomery	School Committee	6/30/00
George Parker	Selectmen	6/30/01
Richard J. McGuiness	Moderator	6/30/01
Paulo J. Moura	Moderator	6/30/02
Russell G. Shirley	Selectmen	6/30/02
Dwight Delano	Moderator	6/30/03

**Personnel Board**

Edward Santos (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01
James A. Hardeman	Moderator	6/30/01
Alfred Lopresti	Finance	6/30/02
Arthur Moriarty	Finance	6/30/02
Jean A. Johnson (chair)	Moderator	6/30/03

**Planning Board Alternate**

Larry Rosenblum	Planning	6/30/01
-----------------	----------	---------

**Plymouth Center Task Force**

Robert Bishop	Planning	Indefinite
Bobbi Clark	Planning	Indefinite
Susan Melchin	Planning	Indefinite
David Monteiro	Planning	Indefinite
Nicholas Filla	Planning	Indefinite
Patricia McCarthy	Planning	6/30/03



**Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission**

Aimee Neading . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/01
Paul J. Nugent (chair) . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/01
Cathy Ann Viveiros . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/02
Anthony Cicerone . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/03
Anthony Lonardo . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/03
Jim Hufnagle . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/04
Russell G. Shirley . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	8/3/04
Russell Canevazzi . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/05
Robert D. Meichsner . . . . .	Manager . . . . .	6/30/05

**Plymouth Industrial Development Finance Authority**

Robert D. Lynch . . . . .		6/30/95
Ronald J. Ferioli . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	3/31/96

**Recycling Advisory Committee**

Sam Garro . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Frances M. Brigandi . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Heidi Mayo . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Donna M. Petrangelo . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Unity MacLean . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Paul Babraitis . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02
Karen R. MacNeil (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02

**Contributory Retirement Board**

Patrick DelloRusso (chair) . . . . .	Accountant. . . . .	6/30/98
Richard Manfredi (vice chair) . . . . .	Elected by members . . . . .	6/24/01
Thomas Kelley . . . . .	Member Election . . . . .	6/24/01
Shawn Duhamel . . . . .	Retirement Board. . . . .	6/30/02
John E. Murphy, Jr. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02

**Shellfish Officers**

Paul DeMaio . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Ted Jesse, Sr. . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Frank Costa . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Clayton Rollins . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01

**South Shore Community Action Council**

Mary Ann Veiga . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
--------------------------	---------------------	---------

**South Shore Recycling Cooperative**

Mary Farrell . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Paul Babraitis . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite



### **Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee**

Tess Bowdish . . . . .	Selectman (at large) . . . . .	6/30/01
Thomas Delisle . . . . .	Selectmen (Naturalist) . . . . .	6/30/01
Stephanie Fugazzi (acting chair) . . . . .	Selectmen (at large) . . . . .	6/30/01
Nicole D. Miller . . . . .	Selectmen (at large) . . . . .	6/30/01
Lisa L. Santos . . . . .	Selectmen (Naturalist) . . . . .	6/30/01
Robert Canevazzi . . . . .	Selectmen (at large) . . . . .	6/30/01
Barbara Sullivan . . . . .	Selectmen (at large) . . . . .	6/30/01
Souther Barnes . . . . .	Selectmen (Property Owner) . . . . .	6/30/01
Richard Diozzi . . . . .	Selectmen (at large) . . . . .	6/30/01

### **Town By-Law Review Committee**

Paul F. McAlduff (chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03
Linda Renaud . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03
Diane Callahan . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03
Samuel Garro . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03
Anastasia Glod . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03

### **Town Forest Committee**

Richard Stabile (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Maureen A. Thomas (secretary) . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Stacey Richter . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/02

### **Town Hall Building Committee**

Alan I. Resnick . . . . .	Finance . . . . .	6/30/97
David E. Lybarger . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Richard Comerford . . . . .	Finance . . . . .	Indefinite
Eleanor S. Beth . . . . .	Town Manager . . . . .	Indefinite
Marie Chaffee . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	Indefinite
Helene Regan . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	Indefinite
Christopher Bean (chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	Indefinite

### **Town Meeting Rules Committee**

Richard P. Gibbons (chair) . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03
Robert R. Regan . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03
Helen Zaniboni . . . . .	Moderator . . . . .	5/13/03

### **Visitor Services Board**

Genevieve Jaeger . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/01
Jeffrey Fischer (chair) . . . . .	Selectmen (PCDC) . . . . .	6/30/01
Louise Houston . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	3/30/02
Ed Ulmer . . . . .	Selectmen (PDIC) . . . . .	6/30/02
Jackie Saunders . . . . .	Selectmen (Cham of Comm) . . . . .	6/30/03
Sharon Hanley DeCoste . . . . .	Selectmen . . . . .	6/30/03

**Board of Voting Registrars**

Ray Pool	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/03
Nanci Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/01
Laurence R. Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk (Democrat)	3/31/01
Anita Rocheteau	Selectmen (Democrat)	3/31/02

**West Plymouth Steering Committee**

Michael Rothberg	Planning	6/30/00
Cathleen Kingsbury	Planning	6/30/00
Marcia N. Lay	Planning	6/1/01
Timothy S. Payson	Planning	6/30/01
Kenneth Howe	Planning	6/30/02
Allen Cotti	Selectmen	6/30/03

**Board of Zoning Appeals**

Sandra Leet (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01
Paul McAuliffe (Alternate (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/01
Karen Richcreek	Selectmen	6/30/02
Jean S. Loewenberg	Selectmen	6/30/02
George Parker (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/02
Peter Conner	Selectmen	6/30/03
A. Wendy Longo	Selectmen	6/30/03

# TOWN MEETING WARRANTS, MINUTES AND ELECTION RESULTS



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

April 1, 2000

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First Day of April, 2000, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will transfer from Airport Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will transfer from Sewer Enterprise Free Cash the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money not to exceed \$20,000 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen to defray municipal costs associated with the November America's Hometown Celebration, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MARY D. LYBARGER, et al.

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Town of Plymouth, to execute Intermunicipal Agreements with terms of up to (5) years with the Town of Bourne for the Disposal of construction and demolition materials at the Bourne Regional Waste Management Facility, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectman to sell a certain parcel of land, shown as a portion of Lot 48-6 on Assessors Map 30, located off Alden Terrace, or take any other action relative thereto.

LAND USE AND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release and/or relocate one or more rights of way appurtenant to a certain parcel of land located at the end of Harborlight Drive and at the end of Nixon Avenue,

shown as Lot 17 on Plat 26 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, upon terms and conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 301 – “Natural Features Conservation Requirements”; so as to increase the required submission requirements related to the environmental impact of development within the Rural Residential Zone, or take any other action relative thereto.

**PLANNING BOARD**

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to acquire a certain parcel of land owned by Carol G. Smith, individually and as trustee of the Plymouth Trust, situated on the southerly side of White Island Pond Road and Bournehurst Drive and on the northerly side of Massachusetts State Highway Route 25, being shown as Lot 18-6 on Map 125 containing 6.58 acres more or less, and being shown as Lot 10B-6 on Plan No. 432 of 1991 in Plan Book 34, Page 460 at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ROBERT B. DAVIS, et al.

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 300.09 “Height”, and/or Section 401.14 “Light Industrial”, to allow a maximum height of five (5) stories or fifty-five (55’) feet within the Light Industrial District as well as to amend associated definitions, tables and procedures pertaining thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DANIEL FINN, et al.

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote as follows:

1. To amend the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw by adding thereto a new zoning district to be designated “Highway Commercial”, or a similar designation, which would allow by right uses allowed by right in the Light Industrial District, and by Special Permit, among other things, uses allowed by Special Permit in the Light Industrial, Arterial Commercial and General Commercial Districts;
2. To amend the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw by adding to the Index under Section 401 the designation of the new zoning district, and by adding appropriate data for the new zoning district to Table #5 of Section 401;
3. To amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the zoning designation of land along or near Long Pond Road from Light Industrial to Highway Commercial (or other appropriate designation of the new zoning district), including within the new zoning district all or portions of the following parcels of land: Lots 29, 30 31, 32 and 32B on Map 89 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps dated January 1, 1999 (“Map 89”); Lots 34F-1 and 34F-13, Map 89; and such other lots along or near Long Pond Road as may be deemed appropriate for inclusion within the new zoning district;



as well as amending, as necessary or appropriate, associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining to the type and mix of uses, density, dimensional and similar requirements, parking and loading requirements, and the waiver thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, et al.

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.25 “Open Space Mixed Use Development”, and/or Section 401.17 “Aquifer Protection District”, to allow the installation of treatment works, including but not limited to sewage treatment, collection and disposal facilities within any portion of an Open Space Mixed Use Development located within the Aquifer Protection District, as well as amend associated definitions, tables and procedures pertaining thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: PATRICIA MC CARTHY, et al.

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will amend its General Bylaws by adding Chapter 35 to read as follows:

Chapter 35 – Board of Health

**§35-1. Acceptance of Easements and Restrictive Covenants**  
The Board of Health is authorized on behalf of the Town to accept easements and restrictions in land in connection with its approval of sub-surface sewage disposal systems under Title 5 of the State Environmental Code, provided no appropriation of funds is necessary for the acquisition.

or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the \_\_\_\_ Day of February, 2000.

Approved as to Legal  
Form and Content

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

\_\_\_\_\_  
TOWN COUNSEL

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Eric P. Drugge

---

Christopher R. Lombard

---

David J. Rushforth, MD

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Third Day of April, 1999, at 8:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

---

Signature  
Town Clerk

---

Location

---

Date & Time  
Posted

## **2000 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

### **April 1, 2000**

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:19 AM.

The Moderator announced that the Return of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting was waived and further, with no objections, the reading of the warrant was waived.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$69,154 from Airport Enterprise Free Cash to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects at the Airport Division.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$423,371 from Sewer Enterprise Free Cash to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects at the Sewer Division.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$20,000 from Overlay Surplus to defray municipal costs associated with the November America's Hometown Celebration, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Bosanquet moved to grant three additional minutes to Mr. Olavo DeMacedo.



The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:00 AM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:15 AM.

Mr. Stearns moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 45 in favor and 48 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute Inter-municipal Agreements with terms of up to (5) years with the Town of Bourne for the disposal of construction and demolition materials at the Bourne Regional Waste Management Facility.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, and control of a parcel abutting the Dietlin property in North Plymouth as shown as a portion of Lot 48-6 on Assessors Map 30 located off Alden Terrace, currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance;

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said property for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of MGL Chapter 30B.

The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release one or more rights of way appurtenant to a certain parcel of land located at the end of Harborlight Drive and at the end of Nixon Avenue, shown as Lot 17 on Plat 26 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, upon terms and conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-law, Section 301 – “Natural Features Conservation Requirements” so as to increase the required submission requirements related to the environmental impact of development within the Rural Residential Zone, in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO REQUIRE THE SUBMISSION OF INFORMATION NECESSARY TO CONSERVE AND PROTECT THE ENVIRONMENTAL FEATURES OF LAND WITHIN THE RURAL RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT”.

2000 April Special Town Meeting

Article 7

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD

ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
SO AS TO REQUIRE THE SUBMISSION OF INFORMATION  
NECESSARY TO CONSERVE AND PROTECT THE ENVIRONMENTAL  
FEATURES OF LAND WITHIN THE RURAL RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT  
OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: FEBRUARY 10, 2000  
FEBRUARY 17, 2000

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: FEBRUARY 28, 2000

VOTE: On Monday, February 28, 2000, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Special Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To amend Section 301- *Natural Features Conservation* Requirements so as to add the following section thereto.

**Section 301.08 Conservation of Resources**

Proposed residential developments located within the Rural Residential District that require approval under the Subdivision Control Law or that are the subject of a Special Permit Subject to Environmental Design Conditions, shall provide the information referenced below as a part of final plan submission, provided that the development contains 25 acres or more, and meets either of the following criteria:

- a. Within 500-feet of any publicly owned property (including but not limited to Federal, State, County or Town )
- a. Within 500-feet of any property owned or managed by a non-profit agency or private landowner protected under M.G.L. Chapter 61, 61A, or 61B.

**The following information shall be used to assist in determining the appropriate location of roadways, easements, infrastructure and building areas. The information shall be submitted in both hard copy format and electronic format compatible with the Town system. It may be used for the basis of possible mitigation when reviewing waivers of the Rules & Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land.**

1. Environmental Inventory/Analysis
  - a. Location of resources subject to the Wetlands Protection Act
  - b, Description of wildlife habitat and/or observation of activities, specifically rare, endangered, or threatened species or habitat
  - c. Dispersal/migration analysis
  - d. Plant inventory
  - e. Identify Areas of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC)

2. Groundwater Resource Information/Analysis
  - a. Location of all private and public wells
  - b. Identify Aquifer Protection District (if applicable)
  - c. Hydrological analysis
  - d. Projected yearly withdrawal at full build-out
  - e. Projected nutrient loading of nitrogen and phosphorus
3. Traffic Impact Analysis
  - a. Projected trip generation and build-out
  - b. Analysis of adjacent roadway and related infrastructure
  - c. Intersection Level of Service (LOS) analysis within ? mile
  - d. Proposed mitigation, if any
  - e. Identify all sidewalks, pedestrian/bike paths and cart paths
4. School Impact Analysis
  - a. Projected number of school age children
  - b. Identify currently served bus routes
  - c. Identify school district to be served
5. Trash and Wastewater Impact Analysis
  - a. Projected household trash (pounds per year for project)
  - b. Projected wastewater (gallons per household and total project)
6. Management Plan
  - a. Identification of a management plan, if applicable, for property within M.G.L. Chapter 61, 61A, or 61B.

#### NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Zoning Bylaw does not currently require certain information that is useful in reviewing residential developments located within the Rural Residential District that require approval under the Subdivision Control Law or that are the subject of a Special Permit Subject to Environmental Design Conditions. It is necessary to obtain additional information in order to reasonably address the Towns' concerns regarding the development of large parcels of land.

#### EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to provide the Town with the most recent available information, in a format easily converted into Town records, which will be used to review and comment on large scale development plans. Also, additional review would assist in determining the most appropriate design and location of infrastructure.

#### INTENT:

It is not intended to constrain proposed residential developments or the granting of Special Permits, but rather to better manage the development process as it relates to impacts on the environment and Town services. Additionally, the

submission of data in electronic format will provide timely information that can be used by Town departments and the general public.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

H. Judson Terzian

Loring Tripp III

Nicholas F. Filla

Rebecca S. Hall

Malcolm A. MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. McKenzie moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion received greater than 2/3 with 73 in favor and 20 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to acquire a certain parcel of land owned by Carol G. Smith, individually and as trustee of the Plymouth Trust, situated on the southerly side of White Island Pond Road and Bournehurst Drive and on the northerly side of Massachusetts State Highway Route 25, being shown as Lot 18-6 on Map 125 containing 6.58 acres more or less, and being shown as Lot 10B-6 on Plan No. 432 of 1991 in Plan Book 34, Page 460 at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-law, Section 300.09 "Height" and Section 401.14 "Light Industrial", to allow a



maximum height of five (5) stories or fifty-five (55') feet within the Light Industrial District as well as to amend associated definitions, tables, and procedures pertaining thereto, in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM ALLOWED HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN THE LIGHT INDUSTRIAL DISTRICT".

2000 April Special Town Meeting

Article 9

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM ALLOWED HEIGHT OF STRUCTURES IN  
THE LIGHT INDUSTRIAL DISTRICT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:                      FEBRUARY 10, 2000  
FEBRUARY 17, 2000

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:    FEBRUARY 28, 2000

VOTE: On Monday, February 28, 2000, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

I) To amend Section 401.14 – *Light Industrial*, Table 5 – *Maximum Height*, so as to replace the notation "3 stories", with the following:

"See Section 300.09"

II) To amend Section 300.09 – *Height*, so as to add the following language as the second paragraph:

"Structures may be built, constructed, erected, or added to for a height not to exceed five (5) stories, fifty-five (55) feet maximum, within the portion of the Light Industrial District of the West Plymouth Village Service Area abutting the North Plymouth Village Service Area. This limitation may be exceeded through the Special Permit procedure referenced above. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply by cross-reference to any other zoning district."

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

This petitioned article was initiated by a subcommittee of the Economic Development Committee of the Chamber of Commerce. This group has reviewed the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw so as to determine means by which to attract additional commercial/industrial development to the community. The need to provide an alternative to the current 35' height limitation within a portion of the Light Industrial District has been identified.

The industrially zoned areas in and adjacent to the Plymouth Industrial Park will within the coming years have significantly improved access by virtue of the new

Route 44. Additional sewage treatment capacity will also be available through the Town's expanded wastewater treatment facilities. Increased density of development is warranted at this location.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment would be to allow structures within the Light Industrial District of the West Plymouth Village Service Area to exceed the 35-foot height limitation currently in place. This provision would only be applicable within the currently defined industrial area off Exit 7 adjacent to the Kingston Town Line. It would not effect any other LI areas within the community. This maximum height of structures would be allowed up to 55 feet, or 5 stories. The current Special Permit provision to exceed these height limitations remains in effect.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to further direct necessary commercial/industrial investment to an area most capable of providing necessary support facilities. The increase of potential taxable square footage under this zoning would also help protect open space by reducing the amount of acreage that would be required to affect the same amount of new tax revenue. There are no changes proposed relative to any other use or dimensional provisions.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
H. Judson Terzian

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp III

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla

\_\_\_\_\_  
Rebecca S. Hall

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm A. MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_



cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Corben moved to amend the article by adding the following paragraphs under Section II:

Buildings/structures exceeding a height of thirty-five feet or three stories, up to a height of forty-five feet or four stories shall be set back a minimum of 400 feet from any residential district boundary.

Buildings/structures exceeding forty-five feet in height or four stories, to a maximum of 500 feet shall be set back a minimum of 500 feet from any residential district boundary.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question on Mr. Corben's motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Corben's motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 12:12 PM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:12 PM

Mrs. Mulcahy moved to amend Article 9 by inserting "including a buffer of 250 feet" after the words "400 feet" in paragraph 2 and "including a buffer of 300 feet" after the words "500 feet" in Mr. Corben's amendment.

On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 65 in favor and 24 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 10:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Rothberg moved to reconsider Article 3. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 3, the motion passed with 59 in favor and 33 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-law, Section 401.25 "Open Space Mixed Use Development" and Section 401.17 "Aquifer Protection District" to allow the installation of treatment works, including but not limited to sewage treatment, collection and disposal facilities within any portion of an Open Space Mixed Use Development located within the Aquifer Protection District, as well as amend associated definitions, tables and procedures pertaining thereto, in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES WITHIN AN OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT".

## FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD

## AS IT RELATES TO WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES WITHIN AN OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

FEBRUARY 10, 2000

FEBRUARY 17, 2000

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

FEBRUARY 28, 2000

VOTE: On Monday, February 28, 2000, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To amend a portion of Subsection (D) of Section 401.25 of the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw in the following manner:

bracketed words [ ] are to be deleted

proposed additions \_\_\_\_\_ appear underlined

Land located within the Aquifer Protection District is subject to the provisions and restrictions outlined in Section 401.17 of the Zoning Bylaw, subject to the following: (i) the term “underlying zoning districts” as used in Section 401.17 shall include both zoning districts and overlay zoning districts; (ii) for the purposes of Section 401.17 (D) (4) any dwelling permitted in this district may be connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; (iii) for the purposes of Section 401.17 (D) (5), any dwelling unit, inn or lodging house permitted in this district shall be allowed at a gross density of one dwelling unit (or four bedrooms in the case of an inn or lodging house) not connected to a sewer treatment facility per 40,000 square feet of land; gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area in the Aquifer Protection District, including land connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; [and] (iv) for the purposes of Section 401.17 (F) (o), the term “treatment works” shall not include subsurface sewage disposal systems permitted under Section 401.17 (D) (5), as modified hereunder, or wastewater collection and treatment systems that transport wastewater to and/or treated water from outside the Aquifer Protection District; and (v) as part of a Master Plan Special Permit or a Phase Special Permit for an OSMUD, the Planning Board may allow the installation of treatment works, including but not limited to sewage treatment, collection and disposal facilities, within any portion of an OSMUD located within the Aquifer Protection District, provided that the Planning Board finds that such installation does not pose a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health.

**NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

A need has been identified to amend the Open Space Mixed Use Development (OSMUD) section of the Zoning Bylaw so as to clarify the procedures and

standards associated with the siting of wastewater treatment facilities. The mechanism to site such a facility is alluded to within the Aquifer Protection District, however, it is necessary to clarify that such a use may be permitted under the umbrella of the OSMUD.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment would be to make available as an option through the Special Permit process the siting of wastewater treatment facilities within an Aquifer Protection portion of an Open Space Mixed Use Development. Such a facility may well provide additional protections for the environment as an alternative to individual septic systems.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to provide greater protection for water supplies within the community. As with all Special Permits, the responsibility is with the proponent to meet the applicable burden of proof. The avoidance of hazards to water supplies and public health remains the primary goal.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
H. Judson Terzian

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp III

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla

\_\_\_\_\_  
Rebecca S. Hall

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm A. MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.

On the Article, the motion PASSED with 87 in favor and 6 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its General By-laws by adding Chapter 87 to read as follows:

Chapter 87 – Board of Health

§87-1. Acceptance of Easements and Restrictive Covenants

The Board of Health is authorized on behalf of the Town to accept easements and restrictions in land in connection with its approval of sub-surface sewage disposal systems under Title 5 of the State Environmental Code, provided no appropriation of funds is necessary for the acquisition.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Triffletti, the moderator announced that the Special Town Meeting was dissolved at 2:13 P.M.

**2000 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**  
**April 1, 2000**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at an Annual Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First Day of April, 2000, at Eight O’Clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** No Action

**ARTICLE 2:** To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

**ARTICLE 3:** To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing committees created by vote of Town Meeting.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD



**ARTICLE 6:** To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials.

SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

**ARTICLE 7:** To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including water, sewer and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2000.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Clerk	Voting Booths
B	DPW – Cemetery	Trench Compactor
C	DPW – Highway	Sign Making Equipment
D	DPW – Maintenance	Update Test Equipment
E	DPW – Maintenance	Lift
F	DPW – Parks	Aerial Lift Bucket
G	DPW – Parks	Mower w/Bagger
H	DPW – Parks	Playground Equipment
I	DPW – Parks	Benches & Trash Receptacles
J	DPW – Water	Boring Tool
K	DPW – Water	2” Pump w/Fittings
L	Fire	3 Air Conditioner Units for W. Ply.
M	Fire	Fuel Dispensing Pumps
N	Fire	Hydraulic Entry Tool
O	Harbor Master	Tube for 18’ Rigid Hull Inflatable
P	Harbor Master	115 H.P. Outboard Motor
Q	Library	Duplicating Equipment
R	Manager	Appraisal of Town Wharf Leases
S	Police	Cruisers
T	Police	Unmarked Vehicle
U	Procurement	Equipment & Furnishings
V	Recreation	Rescue Board
W	Sealer	Testing Equipment

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

<b>PROJECT NUMBER</b>	<b>DEPARTMENT OR SPONSOR</b>	<b>PROJECT DESCRIPTION</b>
A-1	Police Department	Replace Card Key Readers
A-2	DPW Vehicles – Maintenance	Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program
A-3	School Department	School Building Repair Program
A-4	DPW Highway	Road Rehabilitation Program
A-5	DPW Buildings – Maintenance	Town Building Repair Program
A-6	Fire Station Study Committee	Design Clark Road Fire Station
A-7	DPW Administration	Upgrade DPW Radio System – Phase II
A-8	Fire Department	Purchase Thermal Imaging System – Phase I
A-9	DPW Administration	Drainage Improvements – Atlantic & Castle Street
A-10	DPW Vehicles – Maintenance	New Town Vehicle & Equipment Program
A-11	Fire Department	Replace Pumping Engine
A-12	DPW Engineering	Global Positioning System (GIS)
A-13	DPW Highway	Rehabilitate Town Bridges
A-14	DPW Solid Waste	Purchase Recycling Roll-off Containers (8)
A-15	School Department	School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program
A-16	Fire Department	Replace 4WD Pick-up C9
A-17	DPW Highway	Construct & Repair Sidewalks
A-18	DPW Park	Recreation Facilities Rehabilitation Program
A-19	Police Department	Purchase Rigid Hull Patrol Boat
A-20	DPW Park	Design & Permit Brewster Gardens Restoration
A-21	DPW Administration	Warren Cove Seawall Construction
A-22	DPW Cemetery	Design & Permit New Cemetery & Crematory
B-1	DPW Park	Purchase Parking Lot Land – Plymouth Beach
B-2	Airport Commission	Reconstruction of Aircraft Parking Apron
B-3	Airport Commission	Install Elevator in Administration Building
B-4	DPW Sewer	Replace Vehicle S51 – ? ton Pick-up
B-5	DPW Water	Design & Bid Deep Water Booster Station
B-6	Airport Commission	Construct Wastewater Treatment Facility
B-7	DPW Water	Design & Bid Standish Ave. Water Main
B-8	DPW Water	Supervisory Control & Data Acquisition System
B-9	DPW Water	Replace Vehicle W – 5x7 Dump Truck



or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day and other hazardous waste abatement projects, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of providing Senior Citizen Real Estate Tax Vouchers for services rendered, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to approve acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Section 51 of Chapter 127, of the Acts of 1999 which amends Section 103 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as it pertains to a 3% Cost of Living Adjustment for retirees, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH RETIREMENT BOARD

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign the amended Intermunicipal Agreement relative to the South Shore Recycling Cooperative, to which changes have been proposed for the purpose of clarification, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

**ARTICLE 18:** To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

**FRESH POND CIRCLE** – being the entire length thereof.

**SHIP POND ROAD** – being a portion thereof.

**EVERSON AVENUE** – being a portion thereof.

**LAMP LIGHTERS LANE** – being the entire length thereof.

**FLYING JIB LANE** – being the entire length thereof.

**LAURINDA LANE** – being the entire length thereof.

**DEIRDRA DRIVE** – being the entire length thereof.

**SANDRA WAY** – being the entire length thereof.

**FORES’L LANE** – being the entire length thereof.

**TOPS’L LANE** –being the entire length thereof.

**GRENOVIN LANE** – being the entire length thereof.

**WINDY HILL DRIVE** – being the entire length thereof.

or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS – ENGINEERING DIVISION

**ARTICLE 19:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of creating a commemorative tribute to immigrants sculpture to be located in Brewster Gardens, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH CULTURAL COUNCIL

**ARTICLE 20:** To see if the Town will vote to consider purchasing certain parcels of land (Lot 12 off Rocky Pond Road) hereto referred to as the “Fava Property”, of approximately 178 contiguous acres for open space and keep said property as forestland for public use, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: STEPHEN C. MILT, et al.

**ARTICLE 21A:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money for the purchase of a certain parcel of land for open space purposes, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, being land owned by Jeffrey H. Kapell and Martha Stearns, containing approximately 67.2 acres, more or less, situated on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road, being a portion of Lot 4A on Map 91, shown as proposed Lot 4C on Plan No. 657 of 1999, Plymouth Registry of Deeds said land to be held under the care, custody, management and control of the Conservation Commission for conservation, open space and passive recreation purposes; and to authorize the Conservation Commission to apply for and accept a grant for reimbursement of a portion of the cost of acquisition of said land under the so-called Challenge Grant Program of the Massachusetts Executive Office of Environmental Affairs, and to authorize the Conservation Commission to enter

into grant agreements with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts with respect to such land whereby the use of such land may be restricted to such conservation, open space and outdoor recreation purposes, whereby the Commonwealth of Massachusetts may be granted the right and easement to enter such land for the purpose of inspection, and whereby a right of reverter may be granted to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for breach of such restrictions, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 21B:** To see if the Town will vote to purchase a certain parcel of land owned by Jeffrey H. Kapell and Martha Stearns situated on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road being a portion of Lot 4A on Map 91 containing 67.2 acres more or less and being shown as proposed Lot 4C on Plan No. 657 of 1999 at the Plymouth County Registry of deeds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: JEFFREY H. KAPELL, et al.

**ARTICLE 22:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for appraisals of property to be acquired by gift or purchase, and for layout and construction associated with a sidewalk on the Cedarville portion of Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ANN M. SKELLY, et al.

**ARTICLE 23:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey all or any portion of the land located on Taylor Avenue, shown as Lots 87C and 88I on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999, which land was acquired by the Town by deed dated February 20, 1947, filed and registered with the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court as document #26672, and as described in Certificate of Title No. 11430, in exchange for real property of equal or similar value located in the Town, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire such property, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, et al.

**ARTICLE 24:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw so as to incorporate provisions relative to increased involvement of the Village Steering Committees in the permit process or take any other action relative thereto.

**PLANNING BOARD**

**ARTICLE 25:** To see if the Town will vote to establish conservation restrictions on Town-owned property, or take any other action relative thereto.

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

**ARTICLE 26:** To see if the town meeting will amend the Official Zoning Map of Plymouth as follows: 1. By changing the zoning designation of Lots 2A & 2B as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Map 101 from R20MD (Mixed Density) to AC (Arterial Commercial), or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: EDWARD ANGLEY, et al.



**ARTICLE 27:** To see if the town meeting will amend the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw and Map as follows: 1. By creating and adding a new zoning district to the zoning bylaw to be designated “Highway Commercial”, or a similar designation, which would allow uses allowed in the LI District and by special permit, among other things, uses allowed by special permit in the LI, AC and GC Districts. 2. By adding to the index under Section 401 the designation of the new zoning district, and by adding appropriate data for the zoning district to Table #5 of Section 401.01 of the Zoning Bylaw. 3. By amending the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the zoning designation of the portions of Lots 29, 30, 31, 32 and 32B as shown on Plymouth Assessors’ Map 89, presently zoned LI, from LI (Light Industrial) to HC (Highway Commercial), or take any other action relative thereto. BY PETITION: EDWARD ANGLEY, et al.

**ARTICLE 28:** To see if the Town will vote to amend Zoning Map No. 1 and Zoning Map No. 2 to change lots depicted on Assessors Maps 14A, 14, and 12 situated at Town Wharf and on and off Water Street, Caswell Lane, Lothrop Street and Sawyer’s Place, from Waterfront Zoning District to Downtown/Harbor Zoning District and to amend the use provisions set forth in Section 401.21 DH Downtown/Harbor District, or take any other action relative thereto. BY PETITION: MADELINE M. SPALLUZZI, et al.

**ARTICLE 29:** To see if the Town will vote to extend the Historic District under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Historic District Commission to include properties depicted on Assessors Maps 14A, 14, 12 and situated at Town Wharf and on and off Water Street, Caswell Lane, Lothrop Street and Sawyer’s Place, or take any other action relative thereto. BY PETITION: MADELINE M. SPALLUZZI, et al.

**ARTICLE 30:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaw, Chapter 134 Section 6 regulating the use of “Internal Combustion Engines” as it relates to the operation of watercrafts on ponds, or take any other action relative thereto. BYLAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 31:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a non-exclusive easement to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, dba Bell Atlantic - New England, and its successors and assigns, over a portion of the Town-owned land situated on the easterly side of Long Pond Road having an address of 20 Long Pond Road, Plymouth, being shown as Map 83, Lot 2-1A, Assessor’s Records, Town of Plymouth for the sole purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering extending and/or removing one or more overhead and/or underground telecommunication cables and lines for communication and/or electricity and any necessary transformers, manhole, handholes, equipment, poles, wires, anchors, guys, braces, conduits, appurtenances and attachments incidental thereto to serve the needs of the Town and its present and future lessees on said land, upon such terms and conditions

as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 32:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a non-exclusive easement to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, dba Bell Atlantic - New England, and its successors and assigns, over a portion of the Town-owned land situated on the northerly terminus of Shore Drive having an address of The Indian Hill Water Tank Property, Shore Drive, Plymouth, being shown as Map 50, Lot 1-389, Assessor's Records, Town of Plymouth, for the sole purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering extending and/or removing one or more overhead and/or underground telecommunication cables and lines for communication and/or electricity and any necessary transformers, manhole, handholes, equipment, poles, wires, anchors, guys, braces, conduits, appurtenances and attachments incidental thereto to serve the needs of the Town and its present and future lessees on said land, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

## **2000 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**April 1, 2000**

The Moderator opened the Annual Town Meeting, April 1, 2000, at 8:00 A.M., in the auditorium at Plymouth North High School. The salute to the flag was led by Lisa Grilo and Brownie Troop #1263, The National Anthem was performed by the Plymouth South Middle School Chorus, under the direction of music teacher Terry Runnells. The Invocation was offered by Reverend Gary Marks of Church of the Pilgrimage.

Town Clerk Laurence Pizer read the list of deceased town officials and employees followed by some words of remembrance from Rev. Gary Marks.

The following received staff presentations in recognition of 25 years of time and service.

Robert B. Ames

John J. Callahan

Alan Canevazzi

Michael P. Caton

William E. Curtis

Robert W. Dean Jr.

Edward Desreuisseau

Stephen Enos  
John E. Hedge  
John J. LaVoie  
Robert C. McCosh  
Donald C. McLean Jr.  
Wayne A. Neal  
James Pierson  
John L. Prince Jr.  
Michael C. Sawyer  
Daniel A. Silva  
Richard P. Sullivan  
Paul Z. Zappala

The following school employees received recognition for 25 years of time and service for the Plymouth School Department.”

Daniel P. May  
Margaret M. McKay  
Fred H. Sarke  
Barbara L. Barter  
Deborah C. Chaskes  
Sharon T. Chavez  
Christine E. Doane  
Lynette E. Furtado  
Charles R. Hussey  
William J. Kane  
Sharon L. Lee  
Lois C. Levine  
Katherine R. Perkins  
Roger A. Perry  
Thomas A. Powers  
Faye F. Santos  
Robert A. Sullo

Town Clerk Laurence Pizer advised the Moderator that there was a quorum of at least 70 Town Meeting Members and the Moderator declared that a quorum being present, the Plymouth Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 8:23 A.M.”

Senator Therese Murray spoke on the state of the state.  
State Representative Thomas J. O'Brien spoke on the state of the state.  
State Representative Vinny deMacedo spoke on the state of the state.  
Kenneth Tavares, Chair of the Board of Selectmen, spoke on the state of the town.



Adele Manfredi, Chair of the Plymouth School Committee, spoke on the state of the Plymouth school system.

John Sanguinet, Chair of the Advisory and Finance Committee, made some opening remarks.

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting was waived and with no objections, the reading of the Warrant was waived.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Plymouth Annual Town Meeting be recessed until the Plymouth Special Town Meeting is dissolved. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to hold adjourned sessions on 3, 4, 5, 6 April at 7:30 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Manfredi moved to take Article 16 out of order, to be heard at 7:30 P.M. on Monday, April 3. The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to recess the Plymouth Annual Town Meeting at 9:19 A.M. until the completion of the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to reopen the Annual Town Meeting at 2:13 P.M. The motion PASSED.

Mrs. Beth presented the message of the Town Manager. Mr. Hiersche presented the message of the Superintendent of Schools.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town receive the reports of the various Town Boards and Officers and Committees, and place them on file at the Town Clerk's Office.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the following revolving funds for Fiscal 2001 as established under Article 19 of the April 6, 1991 Special Town Meeting:

- a) The Manomet Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
  - b) The Cedarville Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
  - c) The West Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
  - d) The North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
  - e) The Plymouth Center Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- 1) These five funds shall be for the programs and purposes identified in Section 305.12 of the Plymouth Zoning By-law. Said departmental receipts shall be deposited to the appropriate revolving fund relative to the Village Center for which the funds have been collected.
  - 2) The Board of Selectmen shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the funds so established.

- 3) The limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal Year 2001 shall not exceed \$1.00 from the Manomet, Cedarville, West Plymouth, and North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund so established.
- 4) The limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal Year 2001 shall not exceed \$50,000 from the Plymouth Center Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund so established.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Recreation Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2001, as established under Article 3 of the April 4, 1992 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for recreational programs and purposes for Plymouth residents and their children.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.
- 3) The Recreation Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2001 shall not exceed \$125,000.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Cable Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal Year 2001, as established under Article 3 of the April 3, 1993 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes for Plymouth residents.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal 2001 shall not exceed \$1.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Vocational/Technical Studies Program Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2001 as established under Article 2 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for Vocational/Technical Studies programs and purposes related to
  - a) Automotive
  - b) CAD/CAM
  - c) Carpentry
  - d) Child Care
  - e) Computer Science
  - f) Cosmetology

- g) Culinary Arts
- h) Distributive Education
- i) Electrical
- j) Electronics
- k) Graphic Arts
- l) Metals/Welding
- m) Plumbing
- n) Marine Technology
- o) Tourism

- 2) The Plymouth School Committee and/or the Superintendent of Schools shall be empowered to make expenditures from said fund.
- 3) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above.
- 4) The limit of expenditures for Fiscal 2001 shall not exceed \$400,000.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2001 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for repair and maintenance of Plymouth Beach.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to fifty percent (50%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2001 shall not exceed \$75,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Cemetery Repair and Beautification Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2001 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for repair and beautification of cemetery properties in Plymouth.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from foundation revenue.
- 3) The Director of Public Works shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2001 shall not exceed \$5,000.00.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Animal Adoption Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2001 as established under Article 1 of the April, 1999 Special Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for an animal adoption program.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from deposits and adoption fees.
- 3) The Police Department shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2001 shall not exceed \$10,000.00.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to

discharge:           the Public Works Facility Study Committee, Fire Station Building & Study Committee,

and,

continue:           the Manomet Steering Committee,  
West Plymouth Steering Committee,  
Plymouth Harbor Committee,

each for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2003 Annual Town Meeting;  
and further,

continue:           the Town Hall Building Committee,  
Permanent School Building Committee,

each until completion of previously authorized projects, with review no later than the 2001 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-law as follows:

- A.       *Amend Section 7.1 of the Personnel By-law, CLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS by adding new classifications under Group: Administrative, A-4 Administrative Secretary Human Resources, A-4 Administrative Secretary Town Manager, and A-7 Human Resources Assistant.*
- B.       *Amend the Classification and Compensation Plans for Schedule D in accordance with the memorandum dated January 26,2000 from M. Patricia Flynn, Director of Human Resources, and entitled, "Article V Amendments".*

**MISCELLANEOUS SCHEDULE D – EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 2000**

P/S	TITLE	STEP	SALARY	METHOD OF PAYMENT
S	Caretaker (Less Value of Concession)		16.35	Day
S	Harbormaster Assistant	1	8.97	Hourly
		2	9.30	Hourly
		3	9.86	Hourly
		4	10.43	Hourly
S	Lifeguard	1	7.84	Hourly
		2	8.59	Hourly
		3	9.34	Hourly
		4	10.09	Hourly
S	Matron	1	7.26	
		2	8.01	
		3	8.76	
		4	9.51	
S	Natural Resources Technicians & Assistants	1	8.32	Hourly
		2	8.64	Hourly
		3	9.22	Hourly
		4	9.77	Hourly
S	Beach and Pond Attendants (Day rates)	1	6.70	Hourly
		2	7.45	Hourly
		3	8.20	Hourly
		4	8.95	Hourly
S	Beach and Pond Attendants (Night rates)	1	7.84	Hourly
		2	8.59	Hourly
		3	9.34	Hourly
		4	10.09	Hourly
S	Recreation Instructors	1	6.70	Hourly
		2	7.45	Hourly
		3	8.20	Hourly
		4	8.95	Hourly
S	Recreation Supervisor Beaches and Ponds	1	8.97	Hourly
		2	9.72	Hourly
		3	10.47	Hourly
		4	11.22	Hourly
S	Seasonal Laborer	1	8.32	
		2	8.64	
		3	9.22	
		4	9.77	



P = Part-time  
S = Seasonal

Under Section A, the motion PASSED.  
Under Section B, the motion PASSED.

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$2,500.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$1,500.00
The motion PASSED.	

A. Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$3,484,532 from the Stabilization Trust Fund for Principal, Item 63.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

B. Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$103,344,229.17 to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which:

- 43

\$186,820.00	Shall come from Hotel/Motel Tax Receipts for Town Promotion Fund Personal Services, Item #26 All Other Expenses, Item #27
\$ 209.54	Shall come from Excess Bond Proceeds, Heat Restoration Project, for Principal, Item #63
\$ 134.29	Shall come from the Police Station Project, for Principal, Item #63
\$ 285.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Life Insurance, Item #58
\$ 91,769.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Health Insurance, Item #59
\$ 3,536.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Medicare, Item #58
\$ 59,409.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #57
\$ 54,550.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, Item #10
\$ 10,226.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #11
\$ 62,125.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration, Personal Services, Item #41
\$ 32,310.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Legal Expenses, Town Manager, All Other Expenses, Item #5
\$ 10,418.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Maintenance Division, All Other Expenses, Item #44
\$ 31,252.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for All Town Insurance, Item #62
and further,	
\$ 523.00	Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Life Insurance, Item #58
\$148,503.00	Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Health Insurance, Item #59

- \$ 6,170.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Medicare, Item #58
- \$102,305.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #57
- \$ 54,550.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance,  
Personal Services, Item #10
- \$ 10,226.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance,  
All Other Expenses, Item #11
- \$ 62,125.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration,  
Personal Services, Item #41
- \$ 34,105.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Legal Expenses, Town Manager,  
All Other Expenses, Item #5
- \$ 16,435.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for DPW Maintenance Division,  
All Other Expenses, Item #44
- \$ 50,217.00 Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for All Town Insurance, Item #62;

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$725,720 to fund Item Numbers 68 and 69 from Department of Public Works, Airport Enterprise Receipts,

raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,146,900 to fund Item Numbers 70 and 71 from Department of Public Works, Sewer Enterprise Receipts,

and raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,329,058 to fund Item Numbers 72 and 73 from Department of Public Works, Water Enterprise Receipts.

2000 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, ARTICLE 7

ITEM #	DEPARTMENT/ CATEGORY	FY2001 FINCOM RECOMMEND	TOWN MEETING ADDS	TOWN MEETING VOTE
<b><u>ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</u></b>				
	<b>MODERATOR</b>			
1	All Other Expenses	0		0
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**SELECTMEN (moved to T.M.O. in FY01)**

2	Personal Services	0		0
3	All Other Expenses	0		0
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**TOWN MANAGER**

4	Personal Services	302,103		302,103
5	All Other Expenses	395,040	-40000	355,040
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>697,143</b>	<b>-40,000</b>	<b>657,143</b>

**TOWN CLERK**

6	Personal Services	197,017		197,017
7	All Other Expenses	157,061		157,061
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>354,078</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>354,078</b>

**HUMAN RESOURCES**

8	Personal Services	138,773		138,773
9	All Other Expenses	48,918		48,918
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>187,691</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>187,691</b>

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE****ALL DIVISIONS**

10	Personal Services	1,148,586		1,148,586
11	All Other Expenses	508,388		508,388
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,656,974</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,656,974</b>

**DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES****COUNCIL ON AGING**

12	Personal Services	169,064		169,064
13	All Other Expenses	7,381		7,381
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>176,445</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176,445</b>

**VETERANS SERVICES**

14	Personal Services	92,619		92,619
15	All Other Expenses	258,285		258,285
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>350,904</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>350,904</b>

**COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES**

16	All Other Expenses	1,700		1,700
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,700</b>

**LIBRARY**

17	Personal Services	878,156	32,763	910,919
18	All Other Expenses	344,208		344,208
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>1,222,364</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,255,127</b>

**DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES****BUILDING & ZONING**

19	Personal Services	407,043		407,043
20	All Other Expenses	11,357		11,357
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>418,400</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>418,400</b>

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

21	Personal Services	121,221		121,221
22	All Other Expenses	63,400		63,400
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>184,621</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>184,621</b>

**DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT****ALL DIVISIONS**

23	Personal Services	379,839		379,839
24	All Other Expenses	35,685		35,685
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>415,524</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>415,524</b>

**REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

25	All Other Expenses	20,000		20,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,000</b>

**TOWN PROMOTION**

26	Personal Services	1,000		1,000
27	All Other Expenses	185,820		185,820
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>186,820</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>186,820</b>

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY****POLICE DEPARTMENT**

28-A	Personal Services - Regular	6,383,657		6,383,657
28-B	Personal Services - Overtime	845,606		845,606
29	All Other Expenses	328,854		328,854
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>7,558,117</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,558,117</b>

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

30-A	Personal Services - Regular	5,552,172		5,552,172
30-B	Personal Services - Overtime	806,580		806,580



31	All Other Expenses	217,250		217,250
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>6,576,002</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,576,002</b>
	<b>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT</b>			
32	All Other Expenses	8,263		8,263
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>8,263</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,263</b>
	<b>HARBOR MASTER</b>			
33	Personal Services	217,407		217,407
34	All Other Expenses	21,580		21,580
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>238,987</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>238,987</b>
	<b><u>DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS</u></b>			
	<b>ENGINEERING DIVISION</b>			
35	Personal Services	296,795		296,795
36	All Other Expenses	12,800		12,800
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>309,595</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>309,595</b>
	<b>HIGHWAY DIVISION</b>			
37	Personal Services	1,136,100		1,136,100
38	All Other Expenses	209,900		209,900
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,346,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,346,000</b>
	<b>Snow &amp; Ice Control</b>			
39	Personal Services	105,657		105,657
40	All Other Expenses	178,150		178,150
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>283,807</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>283,807</b>
	<b>DPW ADMINISTRATION</b>			
41	Personal Services	223,516		223,516
42	All Other Expenses	26,640		26,640
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>250,156</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250,156</b>
	<b>MAINTENANCE DIVISION</b>			
43	Personal Services	537,136		537,136
44	All Other Expenses	729,025		729,025
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,266,161</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,266,161</b>

	<b>WASTE COLLECTION/DISPOSAL</b>			
45	Personal Services	207,223		207,223
46	All Other Expenses	713,220		713,220
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>920,443</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>920,443</b>
	<b>CEMETERY DIVISION</b>			
47	Personal Services	281,103		281,103
48	All Other Expenses	24,000		24,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>305,103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>305,103</b>
	<b>PARKS DIVISION</b>			
49	Personal Services	759,779		759,779
50	All Other Expenses	146,300		146,300
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>906,079</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>906,079</b>
	<b>RECREATION DEPARTMENT</b>			
51	Personal Services	314,668		314,668
52	All Other Expenses	15,045		15,045
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>329,713</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>329,713</b>
	<b><u>FIXED COSTS</u></b>			
	<b>SALARY RESERVE ACCOUNT</b>			
53	Personal Services	0		0
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b>FINCOM RESERVE ACCOUNT</b>			
54	All Other Expenses	150,000		150,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>150,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150,000</b>
	<b>TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE</b>			
55	All Other Expenses	100,000		100,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100,000</b>
	<b>STREET &amp; TRAFFIC LIGHTING</b>			
56	All Other Expenses	275,000		275,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>275,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>275,000</b>
	<b>PENSIONS</b>			
57	All Other Expenses	2,515,224		2,515,224
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>2,515,224</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,515,224</b>

<b>MEMBER BENEFITS</b>				
58	All Other Expenses	836,762		836,762
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>836,762</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>836,762</b>
<b>HEALTH INSURANCE</b>				
59	All Other Expenses	3,454,911		3,454,911
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>3,454,911</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,454,911</b>
<b>LIFE INSURANCE (moved to Memb. Bene. in FY01)</b>				
60	All Other Expenses	0		0
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MEDICARE (moved to Memb. Bene. in FY01)</b>				
61	All Other Expenses	0		0
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>ALL TOWN INSURANCE</b>				
62	All Other Expenses	274,000		274,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>274,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>274,000</b>
	<b>TOTAL TOWN DEPARTMENTS</b>	<b>33,776,987</b>	<b>-7,237</b>	<b>33,769,750</b>
<b><u>NON-ENTERPRISE DEBT SERVICE</u></b>				
<b>PRINCIPAL</b>				
63	All Other Expenses	3,872,136		3,872,136
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>3,872,136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,872,136</b>
<b>INTEREST</b>				
64	All Other Expenses	2,023,878		2,023,878
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>2,023,878</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,023,878</b>
<b>TEMPORARY INTEREST</b>				
65	All Other Expenses	1,686,250		1,686,250
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,686,250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,686,250</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS INTEREST</b>				
66	All Other Expenses	50,000		50,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>

<b>BOND ISSUANCE</b>				
67	All Other Expenses	50,000		50,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>
	<b>TOTAL DEBT SERVICE</b>	<b>7,682,264</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,682,264</b>
<b><u>ENTERPRISE FUNDS</u></b>				
<b>AIRPORT COMMISSION</b>				
68	Personal Services	266,370		266,370
69	All Other Expenses	459,350		459,350
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>725,720</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>725,720</b>
<b>SEWER DIVISION</b>				
70	Personal Services	513,775		513,775
71	All Other Expenses	1,871,669		1,871,669
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>2,385,444</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,385,444</b>
<b>WATER DIVISION</b>				
72	Personal Services	930,727		930,727
73	All Other Expenses	1,520,913		1,520,913
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>2,451,640</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,451,640</b>
<b><u>PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS</u></b>				
74	Budget Request	66,118,569		66,118,569
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>			
	<b>REQUEST</b>	<b>66,118,569</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>66,118,569</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>	<b>113,140,624</b>	<b>-7,237</b>	<b>113,133,387</b>

Mr. Lawrence Fava moved to amend Line 2 to 58,263 and Line 3 to \$371,055. The motion FAILED on a standing vote of 27 in favor and 57 in opposition.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn to Monday evening, April 3, 2000 at 7:30 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 3:17 P.M.

# **ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**1 April 2000**

**Adjourned Session of 3 April 2000**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30. The Clerk, Mr. Pizer, informed the Moderator that there was a quorum at 7:30, and the Moderator called the meeting to order.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to approve acceptance by the Plymouth Retirement Board of the provisions of Section 51 of Chapter 127, of the Acts of 1999 which amends Section 103 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as it pertains to a 3% Cost of Living Adjustment for retirees.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

The Meeting returned to a discussion of Article 7.

Mr. Corben moved to amend Article 7 by changing Item 2 to \$58,263 and Item 3 to \$371,055.  
The motion FAILED.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend Item 5 by changing the total to \$355,040.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Regan moved to amend line 6 to \$182,232.

The motion PASSED with 47 in favor and 44 in opposition. \*\*See Mr. Ryan's motion below wherein this motion was altered.

Mr. Parker moved amend line 7 to 155,330.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. George Parker moved to reduce Line 8 to \$135,773.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion, the motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:03 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:18 P.M.

Mr. Ryan moved to amend line 6 to \$197,017.  
The motion PASSED.

Joyce Stewart moved to amend by substitution the main motion as follows:

Library: Line 17 Personal Services      \$910,919.

Mr. Parker moved to extend Ms. Stewart's time by 1.5 minutes. The motion PASSED.



Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Ms. Stewart's motion to amend the motion PASSED.

Mr. Lawrence Fava moved to amend line 17 by reducing the line to \$905,919.

Mr. Regan moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Fava's motion, the motion FAILED.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend line 20 to 8,857.

On Mr. Parker's motion, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that Town Meeting adjourn to 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School on 4 April. The motion PASSED at 10:32 P.M..

## **ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**1 April 2000**

**Adjourned Session of 4 April 2000**

The Moderator, Mr. Triffletti opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. The Town Clerk, Mr. Pizer, informed the moderator that a quorum was present, and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:31 P.M..

Mr. Randolph Parker moved to extend his time by three minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. George Parker moved to extend the limit on debate not to include town meeting member questions and answers by town officials. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Lozinak moved to amend line 27 to \$165,820.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Lozinak's motion, the motion FAILED.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend line 41 to 151,974.

Mr. Adams moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Williams moved to amend line 41 to \$214,016.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Williams's motion, the motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:05 P.M..

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:20 P.M..

The Assistant Moderator called the roll, as required by Town Charter.

Mr. Beauregard moved to amend Line 74 to \$66,018,569.

Mr. Adams moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Beauregard’s motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend line 74 to \$65,018,569.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question.

Mr. Randolph Parker moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker’s motion to amend, the motion FAILED with 11 in favor, 71 in opposition and 14 abstentions.

Mr. Smith moved the previous question concerning Article 7 as a whole. The motion PASSED.

On Article 7 the motion PASSED with 78 in favor, 17 in opposition, and 1 abstention.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn Town Meeting until 7:30 P.M., 5 April 2000, at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 11:09 P.M.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**  
**1 April 2000**  
**Adjourned Session of 5 April 2000**

The Moderator, Mr. Triffletti opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Upon notification from the Town Clerk that a quorum had been reached, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:33 P.M..

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$380,824, and transfer the sum of \$7,125 from the Water Enterprise Fund for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Clerk	Voting Booths
B	DPW – Cemetery	Trench Compactor
C	DPW – Highway	Sign Making Equipment
D	DPW – Maintenance	Update Test Equipment
E	DPW – Maintenance	Lift
F	DPW – Parks	Aerial Lift Bucket
G	DPW – Parks	Mower w/Bagger
H	DPW – Parks	Playground Equipment
I	DPW – Parks	Benches & Trash Receptacles
J	DPW – Water	Boring Tool
K	DPW – Water	2” Pump w/Fittings
L	Fire	3 Air Conditioner Units for W. Ply.
M	Fire	Fuel Dispensing Pumps
N	Fire	Hydraulic Entry Tool
O	Harbor Master	Tube for 18’ Rigid Hull Inflatable

P	Harbor Master	115 H.P. Outboard Motor
Q	Library	Duplicating Equipment
S	Police	Cruisers
T	Police	Unmarked Vehicle
U	Procurement	Equipment & Furnishings
V	Recreation	Rescue Board
W	Sealer	Testing Equipment

Mr. Lawrence Fava moved to amend by eliminating Item C. The motion FAILED.  
 Mr. Lawrence Fava moved to amend by eliminating Item E. The motion FAILED.  
 On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 92 in favor and 2 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 9:**

Item A-1

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$18,350 from Free Cash for the replacement of card key readers, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-2

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$196,000 for a Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-3

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000 and transfer the sum of \$368,300 from Free Cash for a School Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

Mr. Corben moved to amend by lowering the sum from Free Cash to 308,300.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Corben’s motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Item A-4

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$387,462 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$72,538 from Overlay Surplus for a Road Rehabilitation Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-5

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$50,000 from Free Cash for a Town Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-6

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$120,000 from Free Cash for the design of the Clark Road Fire Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Corben moved to amend by reducing the sum to \$60,000.

Ms. Stewart moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Corben's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:02 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:17 P.M.

Mr. Rothberg moved to make the next adjourned session Monday, 10 April 2000.  
The motion FAILED.

Item A-7

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$54,000 from Free Cash for Phase II – Upgrade of DPW Radio System, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-8

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$18,500 from Free Cash for the purchase of a Thermal Imaging System, Phase I, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-9

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$150,000 from Free Cash for drainage improvements – Atlantic & Castle Streets, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-10

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$45,500 from Free Cash for a New Town Vehicle & Equipment Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-11

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$295,000 from Free Cash for the replacement of a Fire Department pumping engine, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-12

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$50,000 from Free Cash for a Global Positioning System (GPS), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-13

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$100,000 from Free Cash to rehabilitate Town bridges, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Items A-14

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$20,000 from Free Cash to purchase recycling roll-off containers, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.



Item A-15

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$25,414 from Free Cash, transfer the sum of \$380 from Article 3, November 1995 Special Town Meeting (Manomet Point Road Easements), transfer the sum of \$29,400 from Article 4, June 1999 Special Town Meeting (Y2K Contingency Account), transfer the sum of \$19,723.85 from Article 9-9, 1996 Annual Town Meeting (Cedarville Fire Station Construction), transfer the sum of \$136.40 from Article 9-2, 1999 Annual Town Meeting (Replace Air Packs), transfer the sum of \$400.01 from Article 9-2, 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Public Works Study), transfer the sum of \$28.52 from Article 9-46, 1994 Annual Town Meeting (Remove Underground Fuel Tanks), and transfer the sum of \$301.22 from Article 9-11, 1998 Annual Town Meeting (Vehicle Replacement Program) for a School Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

Item A-16

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$28,000 from Free Cash to replace Vehicle C9, 4wd pick-up for the Fire Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-17

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$100,000 from Free Cash to construct and repair sidewalks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-18

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of 65,000 from Free Cash for a Recreation Facilities Rehabilitation Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-19

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$42,000 from Free Cash to purchase a rigid hull patrol boat for the Police Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-20

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$50,000 from Free Cash to design and permit the Brewster Gardens Restoration Project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-21

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$35,625 from Free Cash, the remaining funds to be provided by gift, to construct the Warren Cove Seawall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item A-22

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$65,000 from Free Cash to design and permit a new cemetery and crematory, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.



Item B-1

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$38,000 from the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund to purchase the parking lot land at Plymouth Beach, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Lozinak moved to delete item B-1.  
The motion FAILED.

Item B-2.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$22,500 from Article 1, April 2000 STM Airport Capital Projects, the remaining funds to be provided through State and Federal grants, for the reconstruction of the aircraft parking apron, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

Item B-3

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$10,500 from Article 1, April 2000 STM Airport Capital Projects, the remaining funds to be provided through a State grant, for the installation of an elevator in the Airport Administration Building, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

Item B-4

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$3,500 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$31,500 from the Sewer Enterprise Fund to replace Vehicle S51, ? ton pick-up, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item B-5

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,500 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$28,500 from the Water Enterprise Fund to design and bid a deep water booster station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item B-6

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to accept and appropriate \$1,300,000 in the form of a State grant from the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission, Airport Safety and Maintenance Program, for the construction of a wastewater treatment facility at the Airport, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

Item B-7

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,000 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$19,000 from the Water Enterprise Fund to design and bid Standish Avenue water main, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item B-8

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$7,500 from Free

Cash and transfer the sum of \$142,500 from the Water Enterprise Fund to purchase a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition System, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item B-9

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$4,100 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$77,900 from the Water Enterprise Fund for the replacement of Vehicle W45, 5x7 dump truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Item B-10

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,400 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of \$26,600 from the Water Enterprise Fund for the replacement of Vehicle W42, one ton pick-up with plow, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On the entire Article, the motion PASSED with 91 in favor and 2 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000 to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000 for the purpose of providing Senior Citizen Real Estate Tax Vouchers for services rendered, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 13:** *Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to accept and appropriate the sum of money to be received from the State, as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.*  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$400,000 from Free Cash, transfer the sum of \$502,548 from Additional Lottery Receipts, and appropriate the sum of \$770,700 from cumulative exempt debt roll-off to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

Mr. Beauregard moved to amend Article 14 by striking out Exempt Debt Roll Off in the amount of \$770,700.

Mr. Rothberg moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Beauregard's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the motion the motion PASSED with 90 in favor and 3 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,844,627 to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter of the Acts of 1998.

Mr. Lozinak moved to amend by reducing the sum to \$1.

Mr. Adams moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Lozinak's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Duhamel moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion passed with 73 in favor and 20 in opposition.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn this session of Town Meeting until 7:30 P.M. on Thursday, 6 April at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 10:44 P.M.

## **ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**1 April 2000**

**Adjourned Session of 6 April 2000**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Upon the statement from the Town Clerk that a quorum had been reached, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:34 P.M.

Mr. Adams moved to rescind Mr. Parker's motion to remove time constraints on speakers.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign the amended Inter-municipal Agreement relative to the South Shore Recycling Cooperative, to which changes have been proposed for the purpose of clarification.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town:

Ship Pond Road, a portion thereof;

Everson Avenue, a portion thereof;

and further:

Fresh Pond Circle, entire length thereof;

Lamp Lighters Lane, entire length thereof;

Flying Jib Lane, entire length thereof;

Laurinda Lane, entire length thereof;

Deirdra Drive, entire length thereof;  
Sandra Way, entire length thereof;  
Fores'l Lane, entire length thereof;  
Tops'l Lane, entire length thereof;  
Grenovin Lane, entire length thereof;  
Windy Hill Drive, entire length thereof.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose of creating a commemorative tribute to immigrants sculpture to be located in Brewster Gardens.

Mr. Stearns moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion, the motion FAILED with 21 voting in favor and 69 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 20:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 21A:** Mr. Hoagland moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$500,000 for the purpose of purchasing for conservation purposes a certain property known as the Kapell/Stearns property consisting of approximately 67.2 acres, more or less, of land above water, together with all flowage and other rights and easements, said land being a portion of Lot 4A on Map 91, shown as Proposed Lot 4C on Plan No. 657 of 1999, recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8101, Page 308, which are on file in the office of the Selectmen and Town Clerk; that said land be conveyed to said Town of Plymouth under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8c, and as it may hereafter be amended and other Massachusetts Statutes relating to Conservation, to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Plymouth or its designated management agent, and the Conservation Commission be authorized to file on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 132A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, including applying for and accepting a grant for 60% of the cost of acquisition of said land under the so-called Plymouth Challenge Program of the Massachusetts Executive Office of Environmental Affairs, and the Town of Plymouth and the Conservation Commission be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to effect said purchase and grant, and further provided that such appropriation may not be expended unless the Town has received a written commitment from the Massachusetts Division of Conservation Services or other state or federal agency that at least \$300,000 of such \$500,000 shall be reimbursed to the Town.

Mr. George Parker moved the previous question. The motion FAILED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED on a standing vote of 67 in favor and 23 in opposition.



On the main motion, the motion, the motion PASSED with 59 in favor, 26 in opposition, and 5 abstentions.

**ARTICLE 21B:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:05 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:20 P.M.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$3,000 from Article 9-2, 1990 Annual Town Meeting (Public Works Study), for appraisals of property to be acquired by gift or purchase associated with a sidewalk on the Cedarville portion of Long Pond Road.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 23:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer the care, custody, and control of a parcel of land located on Taylor Avenue, shown as Lots 87C and 88I on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999, which land was acquired by the Town by deed dated February 20, 1947, filed and registered with the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court as document #26672, and as described in Certificate of Title No. 11430, currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance:

and further,

that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said property in exchange for real property of equal or similar value located in the Town and upon terms and conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectman and pursuant to the requirements of G.L. Chapter 30B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire such property.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 24:** Mr. Tripp moved to indefinitely postpone this article in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO INCORPORATE PROVISIONS RELATIVE TO INCREASED INVOLVEMENT OF THE VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEES IN THE PERMIT PROCESS".

2000 Annual Town Meeting

Article 24

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW

SO AS TO INCORPORATE PROVISIONS RELATIVE TO INCREASED  
INVOLVEMENT OF THE VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEES IN THE PERMIT  
PROCESS OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

JANUARY 13, 2000  
JANUARY 20, 2000



DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

JANUARY 31, 2000

VOTE: On Monday, January 31, 2000, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Bracketed words deleted [       ]

Underlined words added \_\_\_\_\_

Section 205 Special Permits

205.01 Procedures

205.02 Conditions and Safeguards

205.03 Environmental Design Conditions

205.04 Adequate Facility Conditions

205.01 Procedures

C) Applications for special permits [filed with the Board of Appeals] shall be distributed immediately to the Planning Board, the Design Review Board, Fire Chief and the Board of Health, and the appropriate Village Steering Committee. The reports of the Design Review Board and the Board of Health, and Village Steering Committee, which are advisory, shall be submitted to the Planning Board within twenty-one (21) days of filing of the applications. The Planning Board shall transmit all such advisory reports to the Board of Appeals within thirty-five (35) days of the filing of the applications.

205.02 Conditions and Safeguards

A) The Board of Appeals shall not grant any Special Permit unless necessary conditions are satisfied, including but not limited to the following:

- 1) The proposed use is appropriate in the Zone and specific site in question, more particularly to promote the most appropriate use of land throughout the Town in accordance with a comprehensive plan;
- 2) Adequate and appropriate facilities will be provided for proper operation of said use;
- 3) There will be no hazard to pedestrians or vehicles;
- 4) There will be no nuisance or adverse effect upon the neighborhood;
- 5) In the case of the High Technology P.U.D.'s the requirements of Sections 310 and particularly Section 310.04 - OVERALL PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENTS are fully satisfied.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Zoning Bylaw does not currently define or address the issues associated with the principles of the Town Master Plan or its components. It is necessary to more clearly define the process in which an applicant shall follow in order to reasonably address the Village Centers’ concerns regarding their interpretation of the Master Plan.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to provide Village Steering Committees the opportunity to review and comment on development plans within their defined areas. Also, additional emphasis would be placed upon the need to reference consistency with the Master Plan in Special Permit findings.

INTENT:

It is not intended to constrain the granting of Special Permits within the Village Centers, but to more clearly define the type of use as it relates to the Master Plan and the stated goals of the Village Centers. Proposed is additional review of selected projects within the Village Centers to assure consistency with Town Meeting adopted Master Plans.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
H. Judson Terzian  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp III  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Rebecca S. Hall  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm A. MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc:     Town Clerk  
          Board of Selectmen  
          Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. McKenzie moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
On Mr. Tripp’s motion to postpone indefinitely, the motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 25:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, and control of of both: a parcel of land shown as Lot 7-6 on Plat 88 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, dated January 1, 1999, which was acquired by the Town by deed on August 11, 1988 filed with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8683 on Page 206, currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, and a parcel of land shown as Lot 43 on Plat 88 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps dated January 1, 1999 which was acquired by the Town by deed dated November 8, 1968 and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3482 on Page 594, currently presumed to be held by the Board of Selectmen for no specific purpose, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of Town Forest Land for the cultivation of forest trees. Said properties are shown respectively, as Reference #30 and Reference 26, on a plan of land entitled "Town of Plymouth – Plan of Town Forest"; prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works – Engineering Division, dated February 10, 1976, revised March 19, 1976, March 9, 1983, and February 25, 2000. Said plan on file with the Plymouth Town Clerk.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 26:** There was no motion. Town meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 27:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw and Map in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO CREATE AND ADD A NEW ZONING DISTRICT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO BE DESIGNATED AS "HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL" AND TO AMEND THE OFFICIAL ZONING MAP BY CHANGING THE DESIGNATION OF THE PORTIONS OF LOTS 29, 30, 31, 32 AND 32B AS SHOWN ON PLYMOUTH ASSESSORS' MAP 89".

2000 Annual Town Meeting Article 27

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD

ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
TO CREATE AND ADD A NEW ZONING DISTRICT TO THE ZONING  
BYLAW TO BE DESIGNATED AS "HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL" AND  
TO AMEND THE OFFICIAL ZONING MAP BY CHANGING THE  
DESIGNATION OF THE PORTIONS OF LOTS 29, 30, 31, 32 AND 32B  
AS SHOWN ON PLYMOUTH ASSESSORS' MAP 89

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 13, 2000  
JANUARY 20, 2000

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 31, 2000

VOTE: On Monday, January 31, 2000, the Planning Board voted (3-0-1, Ms. Hall in abstention) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.

## PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

1. To amend Zoning Map #2, Lots 29, 30, 31, 32 and 32B as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Map 89 so as to change the portions currently shown as LI (Light Industrial) to HC (Highway Commercial).
2. By adding the following new Section 401.28.

### Section 401.28 – Highway Commercial

- A) Intent. To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in the industrially zoned areas, and to minimize town service responsibilities.
- B) Objectives.
  1. To allow for expanded numbers and types of uses within the Highway Commercial District on specific large parcels, which are capable of supporting them.
  2. To increase the flexibility and creativity of development regulations while ensuring appropriate high quality design and site planning.
  3. To encourage uses of land which provide the residents of Plymouth enhanced services and retail opportunities where appropriate infrastructure is present or is to be provided.
- C) Allowed Uses.
  1. All uses allowed in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14;
  2. Retail Establishments, including sales and display lots subject to restrictions under Section 302, and also including establishments of goods for sale at retail;
  3. Eating and drinking establishments;
  4. Personal service establishments, including such uses as barber and beauty shops, shoe repair shops and similar services;
  5. Professional and business services;
  6. Financial institutions and establishments;
  7. Commercial recreational uses, such as theaters, bowling alleys, swimming pools, gymnasiums, and the like, except for expansive outdoor uses;
  8. Private clubs and lodges, except those with expansive open areas;
  9. Parking lots and garages;
  10. Clinics and laboratories;
  11. Rental agencies, such as automobile, miscellaneous appliances and equipment, clothing;
  12. Motel, hotel;



- PLYMOUTH, MA 01969
13. Vehicular related uses including automobile sales, provided there be no outdoor service or repair;

D) Special Permit Uses.

1. All uses allowed by Special Permit in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14;
2. Service and repair establishments;
3. Day nurseries associated with other uses allowed;
4. Drive-in establishments;
5. Convenience of one-stop type uses which cater to the needs of the motoring public or a community market, or commercial uses which require large amounts of land or which do not cater to a pedestrian market

E) Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Conditions.

1. All uses allowed subject to environmental design condition in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14;
2. Planned shopping centers;
3. Automobile filling stations

F) Prohibited Uses.

1. All uses prohibited in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14

3. By adding to the index under Section 401 the words “401.28 Highway Commercial – HC”, and adding to Table #5 of Section 401.01 of the Zoning Bylaw the language attached as Table #5.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Zoning Bylaw does not currently define or address particular land uses suited for development supported by highway interchanges. The issues associated with these particular land uses involve heavy automobile and truck traffic, adjacent highway access and ability to serve a larger market area. The current district uses remain part of the new district. It is necessary to broaden the allowed uses in order to meet the increased demands of the residents, while not impacting the fiscal responsibilities of the town.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to provide that the referenced district allows commercial uses in addition to the uses already allowed in the Light Industrial (LI) district.

INTENT:

It is intended to increase these types of uses at locations within the community that can support increased development of this nature without impacting the



amount of industrial zoned land and with minimal impact to residential neighborhoods.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

H. Judson Terzian

Loring Tripp III

Nicholas F. Filla

Rebecca S. Hall

Malcolm A. MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 79 in favor and 9 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 28:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 29:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 30:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Town By-law, Chapter 134 Section 6 (Internal combustion engines), by adding Section C, regulating the operation of watercrafts on ponds, to read as follows:

“The operation of personal watercraft is prohibited on all ponds. Personal watercraft shall mean a vessel propelled by a water jet pump or other machinery as its primary source of motor propulsion which is designated to be operated by a person sitting, standing or kneeling on the vessel rather than being operated in the conventional manner by a person sitting or standing inside the vessel.”

Mr. Rushforth moved to amend Article 30 by adding; “and, further, including but not limited to vessels commonly referred to as jet ski, wave runner, wave jammer, waterjet, sea-doo, wet bike, surfjet, and jet boats, newer class of inboard style watercraft using two-stroke jet propulsion.”

Mr. Rothberg moved the previous question on the motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

Mrs. Kingsbury moved the previous question on the main motion. Her motion PASSED. On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 77 in favor and 9 in opposition.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to set aside the standing rule not to take up measures after 10:30 and to continue with the remaining articles. The motion PASSED.

Mr. George Parker moved to remove the requirement to read Articles 31 and 32 aloud. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 31:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, dba Bell Atlantic – New England, and its successors and assigns, a non-exclusive easement for the sole purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering extending and/or removing one or more overhead and/or underground telecommunication cables and lines for communication and/or electricity and any necessary transformers, manhole, handholes, equipment, poles, wires, anchors, guys, braces, conduits, appurtenances and attachments incidental thereto to serve the needs of the Town and its present and future lessees on said land, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, above, under, above, along, upon, and over that certain parcel of town-owned land, namely:

Being known as situated on the easterly side of Long Pond Road having an address of 20 Long Pond Road, Plymouth, being shown as Map 83, Lot 2-1A, Assessors' Records, Town of Plymouth.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 32:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, dba Bell Atlantic – New England, and its successors and assigns, a non-exclusive easement for the sole purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering extending and/or removing one or more overhead and/or underground telecommunication cables and lines for communication and/or electricity and any necessary transformers, manhole, handholes, equipment, poles, wires, anchors, guys, braces, conduits, appurtenances and attachments incidental thereto to serve the needs of the Town and its present and future lessees on said land, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, above, under, above, along, upon, and over that certain parcel of town-owned land, namely:

Being known as situated on the northerly terminus of Shore Drive having an address of The Indian Hill Water Tank Property, Shore Drive, Plymouth, being shown as Map 50, Lot 1-389, Assessors' Records, Town of Plymouth.  
The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

The Moderator dissolved the Annual Town Meeting at 10:48 P.M.

# **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

**June 7, 2000**

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

## **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Wednesday, the Seventh Day of June, 2000 at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1999 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

## **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

## **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote as follows: (i) to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.25 "(OSMUD) Open Space Mixed Use Development", as well as associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining to the type and mix of uses, including but not limited to amendments which would allow uses by right within an OSMUD, or take any other action relative thereto; and/or (ii) to amend Section 401 of its Zoning Bylaw (as well as associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts and procedures) by adding thereto a new zoning district to be designated as the "Mixed Development District", or any other appropriate designation for such District, which among other uses would allow, by right, uses allowed or allowable under Section 401.25 "(OSMUD) Open Space Mixed Use Development"; and/or (iii) to amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, and Section 400.02 "Official Zoning Map" of the Zoning Bylaw, to change the designation of certain land situated on Zoning Map No. 1, Manomet and Sagamore Quadrants, from the Rural Residential District (Section 401.03) to the Mixed Development District, or any other appropriate designation for such district, such land being located on Old Sandwich Road, Clark Road, Beaver Dam Road and Long Pond Road, including but not limited to the Lots designated below, as shown on the Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999, and any other land on or off said streets deemed appropriate for inclusion in such District, or take any other action relative thereto. Such Lots referenced above consist of the following:

Map 77B, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lots 10-1 through 10-18, inclusive; Lot 10A; Lot 1-42; Lots 12-1 through 12-3, inclusive; Running Brook Road; and Elders Path.

Map 77C, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lots 10-19 through 10-39, inclusive; Lot 10-61; Lots 10B, 10C and 10D; and Wright Road.

Map 77D, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lots 9-1 through 9-23, inclusive; Lots 9A and 9B; Gonet Road; Separatist Avenue; Lots 10-40 through 10-60, inclusive; Lot 10-62; Lots 10E and 10F; Facet Road; and Leticia Lane.

Map 77E, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lot 13; Lot 14-2; Lots 15G-1 through 15G-12, inclusive; Lot 15M; Counselor's Way; and Miagi Trail.

Map 78A, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lots 11A-70 through 11A-86, inclusive; Lot 11D; and Plaine Jane Way

Map 78B, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lots 11A-58 through 11A-69, inclusive; Lot 11A-87; Lot 11C; and Sacrifice Rock Road.

Map 78C, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lots 11A-1 through 11A-57, inclusive; Lot 11A-88; Lot 11E; True Love Lane; Confidence Road; and Griffin Street.

Map 78D, Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999:

Lots 16-1 through 16-23, inclusive; Lots 16A, 16B, 16C, 16D and 16E; White Angel Way; Arabella Road; and Little James Street.

BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, et al

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.24 – "Mixed Commerce" as it relates to the uses provided for therein; and to amend Zoning Map #1 (Plymouth Quadrant) as it relates to Lots 14K-105, 14K-106, 14K-107, 14K-108, 14K-109, 14K-110, 14K-111, 14K-112 and 14H of the Plymouth Assessors Map 103, from Light Industrial to Mixed Commerce, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the 9th day of May 2000.



Approved as to Legal  
Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
TOWN COUNSEL

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David J. Rushforth, MD

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Wednesday, the Seventh Day of June, 2000, at 7:30 PM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature  
Town Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_  
Location

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time  
Posted

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**  
**7 June 2000**

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M., and having been informed of a quorum by the Town Clerk, Mr. Pizer, he called the meeting to order. The body joined in a salute to the flag led by Richard Vannozzi, representing Scoutmaster David Balutis and Scout Troop 47, followed by the National Anthem performed by 1997 Plymouth North High School graduate Jessica Hague. The invocation was offered by Reverend Robert Shippee.

The Moderator announced the appointment of Jeffrey Metcalfe as Assistant. There was no objection.

The Moderator announced the appointment for the present session of Alternates Patricia McCarthy, Precinct 5; Anthony Mayo, Precinct 6; and Joe McMillan, Precinct 9.

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting was waived and with no objections, the reading of the Warrant was waived.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$50,750 for the purpose of supplementing departmental budgets as follows:



Uses	Amount	Sources	Amount
Police – Gas & Oil	25,000.00	Temporary Interest	25,000.00
Maintenance – Gas & Oil	17,000.00	Temporary Interest	17,000.00
Fire - Gas & Oil	8,750.00	Fire – Salaries & Wages	8,750.00

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$17,262.91 from temporary interest to pay certain unpaid bills from Select Energy. The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to: (1) amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.25 “(OSMUD) Open Space Mixed Use Development” and Section 201.02 “Procedures for Zoning Permits”, and (2) adopt as the Development Plan under Section 401.25(J)(8)(d) of the Zoning Bylaw a plan entitled “Master Plan for Pinehills Community,” revised May, 2000, in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL, TO THE ZONING BYLAW, AS IT RELATES TO SECTION 201.02 PROCEDURES FOR ZONING PERMITS AND SECTION 401.25 OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT”, and as further clairfied in accordance with the OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT AMENDMENTS TO THE PLYMOUTH ZONING BYLAW” dated June 5, 2000.

2000      June Special Town Meeting Article 3

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD**

**ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENTS OF ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL,  
TO THE ZONING BYLAW, AS IT RELATES TO  
SECTION 201.02 PROCEDURES FOR ZONING PERMITS AND  
SECTION 401.25 OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT,  
OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: APRIL 13, 2000  
APRIL 20, 2000

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: MAY 1, 2000

**VOTE:** On May 1, 2000, the Planning Board voted unanimously (4-0) to recommend approval of the subject amendments by Special Town Meeting. This support is conditional upon the final review of certain amendment language by the Board in conjunction with Town Counsel.

**NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

A petitioned article has been submitted to amend Section 401.25 - Open Space Mixed Use Development and Section 201.02 - Procedures for Zoning Permits, of the Zoning Bylaw, as well as any related sections, or take any other action relative thereto, including but not limited to adoption of a development plan.

At the Special Town Meeting in September 1998, the Town voted 94-4 to approve the amended Zoning Bylaw Section 401.25 Open Space Mixed Use Development. The Master Plan for the Pinehills Community approved by the Planning Board outlined the intent of the Pinehills LLC while providing specific limitations of the project. The Master Plan defined general goals and objectives of the project, which includes the creation of 1.3 million square feet of commercial space, including a hotel and conference center, neighborhood green, and four golf courses. The Master Plan also laid out the development of 920 Planned Retirement Homes, 1934 Limited Occupancy Homes, and 2126 acres of open space.

The Pinehills LLC has since filed with the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for a Groundwater Discharge Permit, and the Town for three Special Permit Phase applications. The Planning Board reviewed and approved all three phases. The three Special Permits include:

*Phase 1-A (Approved March 23, 1999):*

- Water supply well for the entire community
- Seven (7) model homes on eleven residential lots
- The Summer House, which will serve as the Pinehills LLC Office and sales center
- The first 18-hole golf course
- Related infrastructure, including 7000 linear feet of private road

*Phase I-B (Approved September 13, 1999):*

- The development of two residential neighborhoods (50 homes)
- The second 18-hole golf course
- Related infrastructure, including an additional 6200 linear feet of private road

*Phase 2000-A (Approved March 6, 2000):*

- Marriott Hotel (250 rooms), Conference Center, and Spa
- The golf clubhouse which will serve the two approved golf courses
- A Wastewater treatment plant which will serve the commercial area of the project
- Eight (8) residential neighborhoods (120 homes)
- Related infrastructure, including roads, driveways, golf cart paths, parking, utilities and trails

*Groundwater Discharge Permit No. 0-680 (Approved March 2, 2000):*

- Permit issued by the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) which allows the Pinehills LLC to discharge wastewater. The approval allows the Pinehills Community to construct and use individual and shared septic systems, and the wastewater treatment plant.

The approval of Phase 2000-A by the Planning Board and the approval of the Groundwater Discharge Permit by the DEP were appealed. One individual appealed Phase 2000-A and an organization appealed the Groundwater Discharge Permit. The appeals are currently being addressed but have delayed the project from proceeding in a timely manner.

This article proposes to modify two sections of the Zoning Bylaw in a manner consistent with the concerns of the community. The adoption of Section 401.25 at the Special Town Meeting in September 1998 was based on the fact that the project proponent would develop the project in phases that would be presented to the Planning Board for approval by Special Permit. The Special Permit control mechanism allows the Planning Board to review each element of the project as it develops, and allows the Board to review the project phases as they relate to the surrounding environment.

The elimination of the Special Permit process is replaced by the review of individual building permits.

The amendments:

- Eliminate the requirement of phased Special Permits, which can be appealed
- Increase the one retail space allowed by 15,000 square feet for retail food only
- Increase height to 45-feet within the Neighborhood Green
- Require that the Planning Board review individual building permit applications for commercial buildings
- Allow Town Meeting to approve by 2/3 vote a “Development Plan”

As stated during previous Town meeting discussions and public hearings, significant safeguards still exist. The review of individual building permit applications for commercial buildings gives the Planning Board the ability to negotiate certain on-site and off-site improvements. A project of this size will trigger several of the Massachusetts Environmental Protection (MEPA) thresholds. An Environmental Impact Report will be required as the project reaches certain levels of development. The report will involve the continued study of groundwater, surface water, traffic, wastewater, and archeological sites. The Town may hire consultants (at the developer’s expense) to independently review aspects of the project. The roads, water system, and waste water system will remain private.

EFFECT:

The effect of these amendments is to modify the approval process in order to reduce the likelihood of appeal. The effect will change special permitted uses to be allowed by right within the OSMUD Zoning District, if consistent with the Town Meeting approved Development Plan. The amendment still allows the Planning Board to review the phases of the project through building construction.

- The major effects of this amendment will be to:
- Eliminate the Special Permit process
- Enhance the ability of the Planning Board to review site plan design
- Permit one retail food use to exceed 40,000 square feet by an additional 15,000 square feet
- Permit height to be 45-feet (including appurtenances) within the Neighborhood Green

INTENT:

The intent of the amendment to Section 401.25 Open Space Mixed Use Development is to allow the Pinehills LLC to proceed in a timely and reasonable manner by reducing the opportunities to appeal the project. The intent of amending Section 201.02 Procedures for Zoning Permits is to allow the Planning Board the opportunity to review the project as it develops in a manner consistent with the concerns of the community. The intent of approving a development plan is to secure the approval of the substantive provisions of the Master Plan of the Pinehills Community.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Please See Attached Document.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp III  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Rebecca S. Hall  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm A. MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT  
AMENDMENTS TO THE PLYMOUTH ZONING BYLAW

1) To amend certain sections of the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw in the following manner: [crossed out words] are underlined and have brackets, proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

“Section 401.25 Open Space Mixed Use Development (OSMUD)

- A) INTENT
- B) DEFINITIONS
- C) OBJECTIVES
- D) USES
- E) LOCATION AND DENSITY
- F) PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REGULATIONS
- G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION
- H) OPEN SPACE AND COMMON FACILITIES



- I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES
- J) ADMINISTRATION
- A) INTENT

The intent of this section is to provide a mixture of open space and various land uses on large, well-buffered sites, to allow more effective and efficient use of land in rural areas, to focus vehicular traffic to the highest capacity adjacent transportation corridors of Plymouth, to minimize service responsibilities, to reduce housing where it could be allowed, and to increase the net tax base of the Town. All non- residential structures and related facilities shall be constructed in a campus style development utilizing attractive landscaping and a village market place design and must be in harmony with the topographical, vegetative, archeological, and historic character of the land.

B) DEFINITIONS

Except as noted hereinafter, all definitions are as provided in the Zoning Bylaw. As used in this Section, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below:

“Campus Style Development” shall encourage a mixture of retailers of varying sizes. The maximum single retailer sizes allowed are as follows:

One	40,000 square foot single retailer (except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet)
Two	25,000 square foot single retailers
No Maximum	Less than 20,000 square foot single retailers

OR

One	40,000 square foot single retailer (except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet)
One	30,000 square foot single retailer
No Maximum	Less than 20,000 square foot single retailers

Large buildings shall be articulated to create an image of smaller buildings attractively joined together. Multiple buildings (at least 4) shall be required as part of the campus style development. Buildings may be connected by open or closed walkways. Except in any Neighborhood Green area established under Section E) below, in parking areas exceeding 1/4 acre but less than 1 acre landscaped islands containing trees of greater than 6 feet in height shall be provided at a rate of at least 1 per 3 parking spaces, and when the total amount of parking exceeds one acre, the parking shall be separated into smaller lots or segments of not more than 20,000 square feet each with dividers at least 10 feet in depth and planted with ground cover and tall trees at a rate of at least 1 per 3 parking spaces. Buildings shall be related in ways that result in the creation of enclosed walkways or open-air pedestrian spaces that are not crossed by vehicular roads.



Traditional building materials such as wood shingles, clapboard, and white trim are the preferred exterior materials. Buildings shall reflect traditional New England roof styles.

**“Open Space Mixed Use Development” (OSMUD)** is an area of land designed and developed as a unit, with open space as an integral characteristic and which departs from the zoning regulations conventionally required in the Rural Residential (RR) District concerning uses of land or buildings, lot size, bulk or type of structure, or other requirements. Not less than 200 acres of an Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be **“Reserved Land”** as defined herein.

An Open Space Mixed Use Development may include a mixture of Common Open Space or Facilities, single and multi-family residential in limited occupancy communities and planned retirement communities, commercial (High Technology Planned Unit Development Uses), general commercial, retail, agricultural and recreational uses, and a variety of building types and designs, on well buffered sites of at least 3,000 acres where access to the Open Space Mixed Use Development from a Limited Access Highway such as Route 3 is by a Major Street. For the purposes of this Section, the 3,000 acres in the Open Space Mixed Use Development may consist of adjacent parcels in compact, non-linear shape, zoned Rural Residential, and divided only by highways, public and private roadways, and easements, and may include land subject to special permits for other overlay districts such as High Technology P.U.D. or Recreational Development. For purposes of this Section, parcels on opposite sides of a roadway shall be deemed to be adjacent parcels in compact, non-linear shape, if said parcels have at least 200 feet of frontage directly opposite each other on a highway, public or private roadway.

**Notwithstanding other sections of this Bylaw, “Common Open Space or Facilities” in the Open Space Mixed Use Development may include: dedicated open space; open space within any component of the OSMUD; Reserved Land; Recreational Uses including passive recreation facilities such as nature trails, and active recreation facilities such as golf courses, tennis clubs, and sports fields; agricultural uses; buffers from [existing] roadways; common areas in residential developments; public and quasi-public uses as described in Section 1.2. below, including municipal uses; roadways [adjacent to open space]; water supply and wastewater treatment facilities to service the OSMUD and other districts (provided that water supply will not service land outside of Plymouth); and uses accessory to the foregoing.**

**“Recreational Uses” consist of indoor or outdoor recreational facilities, passive recreational facilities such as nature trails, and active recreational facilities such as ball fields (baseball, football, and soccer) or other play and sporting areas, tennis courts, golf courses, swimming pools and the like, and other such customary accessory uses, structures, and facilities.**

“Reserved Land” is land designated to be left undeveloped in a substantially natural state. It is intended that Reserved Land be dedicated to the control of the Town of Plymouth. Reserved Land shall not be used for any use other than passive recreation, subject to the reservation of appropriate easements for underground utilities, roadways and passages to service adjacent properties, and signage. The Town of Plymouth shall be offered all such Reserved Land in accordance with the provisions of paragraph H.2 of this Section 401.25 of the Zoning Bylaw. If the Town declines to accept all or part of such Reserved Land, the part not accepted shall be offered to State or Federal government or a nonprofit organization existing prior to January 1, 1995, whose purpose is to own, maintain and preserve land as open space and to conserve and protect the natural environment, provided that the state or federal government or such nonprofit organization shall agree that such land shall be left undeveloped in a substantially natural state and not be used as a water supply for any area outside Plymouth.

Lots included in the Open Space Mixed Use Development that are contiguous to existing property used for public schools shall only be used for Reserved Lands. Water supply and wastewater treatment facilities to service the OSMUD shall not be placed upon existing lots that are contiguous to existing property used for public schools.

C) OBJECTIVES

- 1. To preserve unique natural topography and provide meaningful open space.
- 2. To ensure appropriate high quality design and site planning and a high level of environmental amenity.
- 3. To minimize all Town service responsibilities, including Town services for streets, utilities, fire protection and police.
- 4. To allow flexibility and creativity in the design of development through a carefully controlled special permit process of negotiation of [particular plans] a Master Plan.
- 5. To establish significant buffers between the higher intensity commercial and retail uses and abutting residential areas by the planning of Reserved Land and Common Open Space or Facilities.
- 6. To reduce the number of conventional single family residential units which would otherwise be allowed in the RR District and to substitute therefor Limited Occupancy Communities and Planned Retirement Uses, and thereby encourage alternative forms of single and multi-family housing development which will meet the changing needs of a maturing population.

The Objectives set forth in this Subsection C shall be considered as guidelines by the Planning Board in its grant of a Master Plan special permit[s] under this Section 401.25, but are not intended to establish any

**specific requirements beyond those set forth in other Subsections of this Section 401.25.**

**D) USES**

**Under the Master Plan special permit described in this Section, the following uses or any combination thereof, meeting the Dimensional and Intensity Regulations of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, may be allowed:**

1. All allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions permitted in the RR District (Section 401.03).
2. **All allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions permitted in the Recreational Development (RD) District (Section 401.19).**
3. High Technology Planned Unit Development as permitted in the RR District (Section 401.03.D).
4. Non-Residential uses (hereinafter referred to as "NR Uses"), in keeping with the nature and intent of this Section and the character of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, such as: agricultural uses; open space; Recreational Uses, including passive recreation such as nature trails and active recreation facilities such as golf courses, tennis clubs, and sports fields; planned shopping centers; utilities including, but not limited to, roadways and water supply and wastewater treatment facilities serving the OSMUD and other districts, including utility company facilities; and all commercial and residential allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions under the General Commercial (GC) District (Section 401.12), except as expressly prohibited in this Section 401.25(D), but without limit as to ground floor area coverage or total floor area or date of construction of a building except as provided in this Section (401.25) of the Zoning Bylaw.
5. Planned retirement communities for households in which at least one permanent occupant is fifty five (55) years of age or older, but not limited to, congregate care facilities, rest homes, convalescent homes, homes for the elderly, nursing homes, elderly housing, and independent living units, provided that they are planned as a community. A social recreation center is required to serve as a focal point for the community. Appropriate medical and transportation facilities are also required.
6. Limited Occupancy Communities (LOCs) designed for households of a limited number of members in which the following requirements apply: (1) No dwelling unit shall contain more than three bedrooms; (2) The master bedroom in each detached or townhouse dwelling unit shall be on the first floor and no more than one additional bedroom shall be on the first floor; (3) Recreational amenities provided for an LOC as part of the Common Open Space or Facilities shall be oriented toward an adult population, and shall not include playgrounds.



All of the above uses shall be subject to the general requirements of this Open Space Mixed Use Development Section D that the property owners, individually and/or through a viable association, be obligated for the development, operation, and maintenance of common water supply, wastewater disposal, and internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation systems, and other utilities (e.g. telecommunications/cable services).

Land located within the Aquifer Protection District is subject to the provisions and restrictions outlined in Section 401.17 of the Zoning Bylaw, subject to the following: (i) the term “underlying zoning districts” as used in Section 401.17 shall include both zoning districts and overlay zoning districts; (ii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(4) any dwelling permitted in this district may be connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; (iii) for the purposes of Section 401.17(D)(5), any dwelling unit, inn or lodging house permitted in this district shall be allowed at a gross density of one dwelling unit (or four bedrooms in the case of an inn or lodging house) not connected to a sewer treatment facility per 40,000 square feet of land; gross density in this case shall be calculated upon the total land area in the Aquifer Protection District, including land connected to a municipal or privately owned sewer treatment facility; (iv) for the purposes of Section 401.17(F)(o), the term “treatment works” shall not include subsurface sewage disposal systems permitted under Section 401.17(D)(5), as modified hereunder, or wastewater collection and treatment systems that transport wastewater to and/or treated water from outside the Aquifer Protection District; and (v) [as part of a Master Plan Special Permit or a Phase Special Permit for an OSMUD, the Planning Board may allow the] installation of treatment works, including but not limited to sewage treatment, collection and disposal facilities, is permitted within any portion of an OSMUD located within the Aquifer Protection District, [provided that the Planning Board finds that such installation does not pose a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health.]

Drive-through establishments shall be allowed for financial institutions, but only one other drive-through establishment shall be allowed.

The following uses are prohibited in the Open Space Mixed Use Development: retail or wholesale sales or bulk storage (except for on-site use) of petroleum based fuels, including but not limited to home heating oil, diesel fuel, kerosene, or gasoline; sales, services, rentals, repairs, storage, or salvage of motor vehicles, recreational vehicles, or other gasoline or diesel powered engines, motors or generators; automotive service stations; drive-in movie theaters; exterior storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities; exterior storage of junk, scrap, salvage, any second hand materials, major automotive garages, body shops, any garage which conducts repairs out of doors, tire recapping and retreading; storage of

bulk petroleum products (except for on-site use); any use which the Planning Board determines to be potentially dangerous or offensive to persons in the district or who pass on the public ways by reason of emission, odor, smoke, fumes, particulate matter, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, threat of fire or explosion, disposal of solid waste; storage and/or transmission of refined petroleum products in such a way that rupture of the storage tank will result in direct leakage into the ground; disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, including land filling of sludge and septage; use of septic cleaners containing toxic organic chemicals; open and/or leachable storage of road salt or de-icing chemicals; use of sodium chloride for ice control; disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice from outside the district; storage, generation, treatment or disposal of hazardous wastes; production, manufacture or warehousing of hazardous or toxic substances; dumping, filling, excavation, grading, transferring or removing gravel, sand, loam, material, rock, prior to obtaining all permits and approvals for final development; landfills or open dumps; storage of commercial fertilizers except in approved storage structure; storage of animal manure unless covered; any industrial uses unless specifically provided for in the zone; automobile salvage yards; and storage of any products, materials or vehicles in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses outside the district; massage parlors; casinos; betting establishments, gaming establishments, and race tracks; trucking and freight terminals; freestanding laundromats; firing ranges; wrestling and boxing establishments; adult uses, including adult bookstores, adult motion picture theaters, adult dance clubs, adult paraphernalia stores, adult video stores and other such uses as provided by Chapter 40A, Section 9A; and adult dance clubs, including entertainment establishments which permit a person or persons to perform in a state of nudity as defined by Massachusetts General Laws chapters 272 and 31. Family oriented entertainment shall be encouraged, but free standing mechanical or video amusement centers, and free standing pool or billiard parlors, and outdoor performance utilizing amplification equipment (except in a Neighborhood Green) are not encouraged.

#### E) LOCATION AND DENSITY

The minimum area of a tract eligible for a Open Space Mixed Use Development is three thousand (3,000) acres in a single or consolidated ownership or control at the time of the original application, and the tract must have two thousand (2,000) feet of direct frontage on a Major Street, as designated by the Zoning Bylaw. Subsequent to the original application, applications for amendments to the boundaries of the OSMUD shall not require that the land be in a single or consolidated ownership or control. The Open Space Mixed Use Development may provide for a centralized area (the "Neighborhood Green") in which a full range of mixed uses including, but not limited to, retail, service, office, hotel, lodging house, conference



centers with overnight accommodations, recreation, and single and multi-family residential in planned retirement communities and limited occupancy communities can function in efficient fashion to their mutual advantage and that of the community. Tables 11, 12 and 13 [prescribed] describe the type of development, minimum size, maximum overall density, minimum lot size allowed, intensity of use, and dimensional requirements.

Retail uses, because of their front yard buffer distances from Major Streets and Limited Access Highways, must have access from a Major Street and be located within 3,000 feet of a Limited Access Highway, provided, however, that no more than four (4) penetrations of the buffers on any Major Street shall be permitted for access to a contiguous area (not separated by Major Streets, Scenic Streets, or Limited Access Highways) of a Neighborhood Green, any portion of which contains retail uses. Retail uses shall be contiguous (not separated by Major Streets, Scenic Streets, or Limited Access Highways) and shall not be dispersed within the Open Space Mixed Use Development and shall be well buffered from existing residential uses. All buffers shall be designated in the Master Plan.

In calculating the intensity of use and allocation of open space, the following procedures shall be used:

- 1. Land or water areas contained in the flood hazard areas designated as Zones A, A1-3-, and B as defined in Section 401.18.B shall be subtracted from the total lot area before calculating densities in development parcels.
- 2. Roads shall **not** be subtracted from the total area in determining net densities. For preliminary and general planning purposes, roads may be estimated as fifteen (15) percent of total area. For definitive plans, all lot sizes and densities as specified herein shall be net figures with rights-of-way for streets figured exactly.

**TABLE 11**  
Location and Density Requirements of OSMUD

	REQUIREMENT
Zone	Rural Residential (RR)
Minimum Area	3,000 acres
Maximum Floor Area Ratio	0.2
Maximum Building Coverage	10%
Area to be in Common Open Space or Facilities	70% of Total Open Space
Minimum Lot Width	Mixed Use Development 2,000 Feet on Major Streets

Note: For the purposes of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, the contiguous parcels making the 3,000 acres minimum property may be divided by highways or public or private roadways, and may include land subject to special permits for other overlay districts such as High Technology P.U.D. or Recreational Development.

**TABLE 12**  
**Perimeter Buffer and Setback Requirements for**  
**Contiguous Parcels making up the 3,000 acres in OSMUD**

	REQUIREMENT
Scenic Streets Buffer	300 Ft. <sup>1, 4</sup>
Major Streets Buffer	500 Ft. <sup>1, 4</sup>
Rear Yard Buffer	200 Ft. <sup>2</sup>
Side Yard Buffer	200 Ft. <sup>2</sup>
Limited Access Highways Buffer	200 Ft. <sup>1, 3, 4</sup>
Limited Access Highways Setback	500 Ft. <sup>4</sup>

- (1) These requirements only apply to distances from Major Streets and Scenic Streets existing at the time of the application for the Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development. The 500 foot front yard buffer from Major Streets may be penetrated for the creation of new **internal ways or new** ways to connect an Open Space Mixed Use Development to the existing public roadway system. **Any** [The] buffer may be penetrated for utility easements, agricultural purposes, recreational purposes, carpaths, emergency access or property maintenance, or for vehicular access, the primary purpose of which is to serve non-retail uses. These buffers shall be measured the required distance from the Street Line and shall not restrict the development of residential lots fronting on existing ways. All of the above are subject to limitation by the Planning Board **in the Master Plan Special Permit.**
- (2) These requirements only apply to retail and high technology uses. These requirements only apply to distances from property lines existing at the time of application for the Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development separating the Open Space Mixed Use Development from land not in common ownership.
- (3) The 200 Foot Limited Access Highway buffer is included within the 500 foot setback requirement.
- (4) **In the Master Plan Special Permit, the Planning Board may approve a reduction in the width of buffers or setbacks to allow no less than a 200 foot buffer or setback from existing Major Streets, Limited Access Highways, and existing Scenic Streets.**

TABLE 13

Uses Allowed in the Remaining Area (Maximum 30%)  
of the Total OSMUD may be used as follows

## INTERNAL DEVELOPMENT REQUIREMENTS

Use	Intensities	Area (Square Feet) (inclusive of easements within such Area)	Min. Lot Width	Min. Front Yard'	Min. Side Yard'	Min. Rear Yard'
<u>LIMITED OCCUPANCY COMMUNITIES (LOC)</u> Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for the LOC uses within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be as in the Rural Residential (RR) Zone or the Recreational Development (RD) Overlay Zone as in effect as of November 14, 1995 or the Rural Density Development or this Section 401.25.	Shall not exceed 1897 LOC Dwelling Units (D.U.) maximum for 3000 acre OSMUD; shall not exceed 1 LOC D.U. for each gross acre above 3000	6,000	25 Ft.	10 Ft.	0 Ft.	10 Ft.
<u>PLANNED RETIREMENT</u> Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for a Planned Retirement Community within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be as in this Section 401.25.	Shall not exceed 920 planned retirement units.	6,000	25 Ft.	10 Ft.	0 Ft.	10 Ft.

<u>COMMERCIAL</u> Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for the commercial areas within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be as outlined in the High Technology Planned Unit Development or this Section 401.25, subject to the limitation in the column of this Table 13 labeled "Intensities."	The aggregate of Commercial and Retail uses shall not exceed 1,300,000 SF gross leasable area. <sup>2</sup>	60,000	200 Ft.	50 Ft.	30 Ft. Parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement.	30 Ft. Parking areas and driveway shall comply with the minimum rear yard requirement.
<u>RETAIL</u> Dimensional and Intensity Requirements for the retail areas within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be as in the GC District or this Section 401.25, subject to the limitation in the column of this Table 13 labeled "Intensities."	Shall not exceed 220,000 SF gross leasable area <sup>2</sup>	40,000	90 Ft.	40 Ft.	150 Ft. if abutting residential, or 40 Ft other uses. Parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement.	150 Ft. if abutting residential, or 30 Ft other uses Parking areas and driveways shall comply with the minimum side yard requirement.
<u>NEIGHBORHOOD GREEN</u> (all uses), subject to the intensity limitations of this Table 13 for the aggregate amount of any uses in the OSMUD3, 4		0	0 Ft.	0 Ft.	0 Ft.	0 Ft.



- <sup>1</sup> Setbacks are in addition to the buffers noted in Table #12.
- <sup>2</sup> No single retailer shall exceed 40,000 square feet **(except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet)**. Within the Open Space Mixed Use Development single buildings in excess of 10,000 square feet are subject to [determination by the Planning Board] **certification to the Building Commissioner, as specified in Section J.1. below**, that such buildings are in compliance with the design and appearance criteria in Section 208.04, **and that the [The] design, scale, density, and character of all buildings shall strictly incorporate the intent of the Open Space Mixed Use Development Bylaw. The term "gross leasable area" as used herein shall mean Net Floor Area minus covered walkways, gazebos, or other amenities acceptable to the Planning Board to make the development pedestrian-oriented.**
- <sup>3</sup> The Neighborhood Green may be established as provided in Subsection E.
- <sup>4</sup> **Height within the Neighborhood Green may be 45 feet, including ornamental structures normally constructed above the roof line, such as cupolas, and other appurtenances, such as air conditioning units (with the exception that, within the 200 foot to 500 foot reduction of buffers or setbacks from Major Streets, Limited Access Highways and Scenic Streets, height may not exceed 35 feet).**

#### F) PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENTS

1. Land Uses and Open Space. The Common Open Space or Facilities system shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, to normally buffer different types of uses within the development, to appropriately buffer the development from surrounding land uses, and to visually separate buildings or groups of buildings, whether on or off-site. It is intended that the different types of uses within an Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be related to each other in a logical manner such that all uses function compatibly.
2. Relationship to Land Use. Uses shall be located and designed to serve the intended population efficiently.
3. Vehicular Circulation. Streets within the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be designed to the then current standards of the Planning Board Rules and Regulations. To reflect the rural character of the existing Scenic Street and overall area, the Planning Board shall allow Collector Streets within a residential portion of the OSMUD to have a paved surface width of 22 feet with or without Cape Cod berms and Minor Streets within a residential portion of the OSMUD to have a paved surface width of 18 feet with or without Cape Cod berms. Required granite shall be installed in the Neighborhood Green along the perimeter of the green and where sidewalks abut the street. Meandering pedestrian paths, rather than paved sidewalks, are encouraged within the OSMUD. The Planning Board shall encourage



flexibility in roadp6ction standards based upon the topography of the land and this bylaw's intent to minimize the disturbance of the natural site by any proposed development.

All lots developed within the OSMUD shall contain a reference in the title to the fact that the road systems and drainage areas shall remain in private ownership in perpetuity. Furthermore, any proposal for or petition for repairs, improvements, or modifications to the road and/or drainage systems by the Town of Plymouth, or any other public entity, after the initial construction of the road and drainage systems shall be considered by the Town of Plymouth, or any other public entity, if and only if the repairs, improvements, or modifications are financed through a municipal betterment to the private residential and commercial landowners.

The Major Streets, Scenic Streets, Limited Access Highways, and intersections serving the Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be identified in the site's master plan. [Prior to the approval of each phase of the master plan it shall be demonstrated that the major intersections and roads serving the development are operating and will continue to operate at an acceptable Level of Service (LOS).]

4. Pedestrian Circulation. The presence of a Common Open Space or Facilities system throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian and bicycle circulation system separate from the street system. Pedestrian and bicycle paths through open space can be safer, more pleasant, and often more direct than conventional sidewalks which must follow vehicular rights-of-way. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian and bicycle circulation shall be provided within the Common Open Space or Facilities system, minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways. Where paths in the open space can appropriately take the place of sidewalks, the Planning Board may waive the conventional sidewalk requirement specified in the subdivision regulations.
5. Protection of Public Safety. Open Space Mixed Use Development proposals shall be designed and located so as not to endanger its occupants or the public. The design shall include adequate water supply distribution and storage for fire protection. Vehicular circulation shall consider the access needs of emergency and public safety vehicles. In the case of uses adjacent to large amounts of forested areas, the design shall also consider fire breaks and trail access. The adequacy of the foregoing public safety measures shall be to the reasonable

satisfaction of the Plymouth Chief of Police and Fire Chief, in their respective fields.

6. Surface Water Drainage and Wastewater Disposal. It is intended that Open Space Mixed Use Developments permitted under this Bylaw shall not pollute the groundwater. All systems which deliver or may discharge water into the ground shall be sufficient to treat said water and to monitor said treatment so as to achieve any and all applicable effluent standards of the Board of Health or the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection, as applicable, in light of the particular structure, its proposed use and the soil and groundwater conditions of the proposed site. Surface water drainage and wastewater disposal areas shall not be placed upon Reserved Lands.
7. Protection of the Environment. Open Space Mixed Use Development proposals shall include a complete inventory and analysis of any features of the environment which are unique or peculiar to the area. Open space requirements shall be satisfied first by protecting such features. These features include species or complexes of flora or fauna or their habitats, areas of high visual quality, soils, geology and topography. Where large acreage is involved, this Section is intended to be satisfied through study only of those areas to be actually developed. Interruption of systems of environmental importance such as trails to food, water or habitats are of particular concern, however. Maintenance of Common Open Space or Facilities and Reserved Land shall include specific provisions to protect the natural environment as it exists.
8. Water Resources Protection. It is intended that Open Space Mixed Use Developments permitted under this Bylaw shall not adversely affect the common aquifer or other users of that resource. Proposals for a **Master Plan** special permit shall include a satisfactory water resource study performed by a qualified engineering consultant which assesses the effects of proposed water usage upon ponds, bogs, wetlands, public and private wells, and the other natural resources dependent upon the common aquifer. Such water withdrawals and usage shall meet all the applicable regulations and standards of the Board of Health and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection.
9. Outdoor Lighting. It is intended that non-residential development permitted under this Bylaw shall not unreasonably interfere with the use and enjoyment of property within an Open Space Mixed Use Development and surrounding areas and with astronomical

observations. With respect to non-residential development within an Open Space Mixed Use Development, [the Planning Board shall require the use of] outdoor electrically powered illuminating devices, lighting practices, and systems which will reduce light pollution and conserve energy while maintaining reasonable nighttime safety and security **shall be employed.**

10. Signage. Signs shall be provided for in Section 302 of this Bylaw. For [non-residential uses, however] **purposes of Section 302 within the OSMUD**, the Planning Board [may allow for] **shall serve as the special permit granting authority. The Planning Board may by special permit allow** signs of such size and height as appropriate for identification and safety in relation to [the] a proposed use and in relation to the intensity, buffers, and setbacks of such use. Internally lit signs are prohibited.

11. Parking and Loading:

- a. Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.01, parking requirements may be met by a combination of parking interior to lots and on-street, as is appropriate to a pedestrian oriented commercial center, and may be located greater than 400 feet from the principal building served.
- b. Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.04, more than two driveways may be allowed on any street frontage, and driveways may be less than thirty (30) feet apart or shared. For multi-family use, driveways should have a minimum width of eight (8) feet.
- c. Notwithstanding any provisions of Sections 305.05, 305.07 and 305.08, off-street parking spaces may be perpendicular, head-in or angled on streets or lots adjacent to the street.
- d. Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.06, [the Planning Board may permit] secondary parking areas [used as "overflow" parking areas to] **may** consist of turf, gravel or stone dust surfaces, which shall be included in Common Open Space or Facilities.
- e. Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.07, parking lanes may be separated by spaced landscaped islands, with or without curbs. Parking spaces shall not be less than eight (8) feet by seventeen (17) feet in size, and driveways within the parking areas shall not be less than eighteen (18) feet in width.
- f. Within a Neighborhood Green, [the Planning Board shall determine the amount of] landscaping and [of] **parking area dividers [appropriate to parking areas]** consistent with the standards of Section 305.08 **shall be provided.**



- g. Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 305.11, [the Planning Board may determine the number and sharing] **for nonresidential uses, one parking [spaces] space for each 400 square feet shall be** sufficient to provide adequate parking, by taking into account multiple complementary uses [and actual experience] in order to reduce excessive pavement.
- h. Notwithstanding any provisions of Section 306.01, [the Planning Board may determine the number and sharing of] **one loading [spaces] space for each building or shared loading spaces meeting the loading space requirement of the Table contained within Section 306.01 shall be** sufficient to provide adequate loading areas. Notwithstanding any provisions of Sections 306.04 and 306.05, [the Planning Board also may permit] loading spaces [to] **may** be designated on the streets for smaller commercial establishments.

#### G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION

**Because open space is a critical feature of the Open Space Mixed Use Development, all developments shall have primary importance attached to the natural features conservation requirements prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the recreational areas are prescribed herein. Failure to comply with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval.**

#### H) OPEN SPACE AND COMMON FACILITIES

- 1. Design and Location. The Common Open Space and Facilities system shall be designed to accomplish the following objectives:
  - a) To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or for specific active or passive recreational purposes, and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, **and** with access to **Common Open Space and Facilities which are not included within lots used for residential uses** guaranteed to all users of the development (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee). The objectives of this subparagraph 'a' shall be presumed to be met if not less than 200 acres of the proposed Open Space Mixed Use Development is dedicated to Reserved Land.
  - b) Upon consideration of such characteristics of the Common Open Space or Facilities system such as area, topography, breadth and nature of foliage, the Planning Board may approve a reduction in the width of buffers for non-retail uses to allow no less than a 200 foot buffer from existing Major Streets, Limited Access Highways, and existing Scenic



Streets. Notwithstanding the definitions of buffers elsewhere in the Zoning Bylaw, in the Open Space Mixed Use Development, buffers along Scenic Streets may be penetrated for utility easements, agricultural purposes, recreational purposes, carpaths, emergency access or property maintenance, or for vehicular access, the primary purpose of which is to serve non-retail uses. All of the above are subject to limitation by the Planning Board in the **Master Plan Special Permit**. The front yard buffer along Limited Access Highways and between Major Streets and any Neighborhood Green shall consist of natural open space for a distance of 100 feet from the Street Line of the Limited Access Highway or Major Street, except for agricultural uses, water features and roadway penetrations and the following items at the Street Line: landscaping, signage, and site appurtenances. The front yard buffer from Limited Access Highways or Major Streets may be penetrated (subject to the limitation on buffer penetration in Subsection E) for the creation of new **internal ways or new** ways to connect an Open Space Mixed Use Development to the existing public roadway system.

- c) To distribute the open space, common facilities, recreational and agricultural areas such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by such space.
- d) To provide open space, common facilities, recreational and agricultural areas within easy access of all users. All parts of the Common Open Space or Facilities system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, developed recreational areas or yards for buildings. Such characteristics as area, topography, breadth and nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the Common Open Space or Facilities system satisfies the standards and intent of the Open Space Mixed Use Development.

2. Ownership and Maintenance. The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of all Common Open Space or Facilities as follows:

- a) Plans. The plans and/or any necessary supporting documents submitted with an application for a Master Plan Special Permit shall show the general location, size, character, and general area within which Common Open Space or Facilities will be located. [, and the plans and any necessary supporting documents submitted with applications for special permits for phases of development

shall show the exact location, size, specific character, specific facilities included and area within which Common Open Space or Facilities will be located.]

- b) Dedication to Town. The Town may at any time accept the dedication of any said land, facilities or any interest therein for public use, benefit or maintenance, but the acceptance for public use shall not be required as a condition for approval of the Open Space Mixed Use Development.

If the Town Meeting fails to accept the offered land within two (2) years of the receipt of the offer or such other time as the parties may agree, then the offer or shall offer the Reserved Land to the state or federal government or a nonprofit organization as specified in the definition of Reserved Land, herein, or shall use another method identified herein for guaranteeing the Reserved Land and the Common Open Space or Facilities system as approved by the Planning Board.

- c) Covenant. Any land or facilities designed as part of the Reserved Land shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board and benefiting a nonprofit organization existing prior to January 1, 1995, whose purpose is to own, maintain and preserve land as open space and to conserve and protect the natural environment, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity.

Any land or facilities designed as part of the Common Open Space or Facilities system which are not dedicated to the Town or governmental or nonprofit agency as provided herein shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. Such Common Open Space or Facilities may consist of entire lots or portions of lots, provided that the Common Open Space or Facilities is made subject to a covenant recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, which shall run with the land in perpetuity. Said instrument shall prohibit change of the use of such space to any use not in keeping with the Common Open Space or Facilities requirements without the approval of the Planning Board. The covenant may be recorded in phases, so that all times

70% of the portion of the Open Space Mixed Use Development area [then being developed (which may consist of all or a portion of the area subject to a special permit for phases of development)] **with respect to which building permits have been issued** shall be made subject to such covenant. The covenant may provide that land may be released from the restrictions of the covenant by an instrument executed by the owner and recorded, provided that not less than an equivalent area of land is made subject to the covenant and substituted therefor.

I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES

1. General Conditions. Non-residential uses may be specifically authorized under the **Master Plan** Special Permit in the Open Space Mixed Use Development. Inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility among adjacent uses, or insufficient buffer areas shall be sufficient ground to deny any such use. Plans and other documents for non-residential uses should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the Open Space Mixed Use Development **Master Plan Special Permit**.
2. Public and Quasi-Public. Day care centers, public parks and community recreation centers, buildings and uses and utilities as allowed by special permit under Part IV or Section 309 [may be] **are** permitted uses in Open Space Mixed Use Developments. [subject to the prescribed standards and reasonable conditions required by the Planning Board under the procedures for the Open Space Mixed Use Development.]
3. Agricultural Uses. Agricultural uses such as the creation and maintenance of cranberry bogs, ponds, ditches, and irrigation systems for cranberry culture which require the removal of sands and gravel within the Aquifer Protection Overlay District (Section 401.17) shall be allowed within an Open Space Mixed Use Development District only by Special Permit issued by the Special Permit Granting Authority subject to Environmental Design review (Section 205.03). In an Open Space Mixed Use Development, such sand and gravel removal for the creation of new open space facilities and cranberry agriculture may be considered incidental to a permitted use and, notwithstanding any such wording in Section 401.17, may be allowed by special permit consistent with Environmental Design Conditions, provided access is not provided through Reserved Land and/or by way of Scenic Streets.

J) ADMINISTRATION

**In reviewing an Open Space Mixed Use Development, the Planning Board shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority and shall be governed by the**



**Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and procedures as specified in Section 205.**

1. Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Required. **[All] No building permit for a building within the Open Space Mixed Use [Developments may be designed and must be built in phases. No phase may be granted a special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions] Development shall be issued until a Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan has been granted by the Planning Board. No [Special Permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions] building permit shall be issued [for a phase] which does not [generally] conform to the original Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan unless said [original permit] Special Permit is appropriately modified and reissued by the Planning Board. In addition to the submissions to the Building Commissioner otherwise required under Section 201.02 in connection with an application for a Zoning Permit, the applicant shall file with the Building Commissioner a certification documenting the manner in which the requirements of the Master Plan Special Permit under Table #11, #12, #13, and under all other provisions of this Section 401.25 and the Master Plan Special Permit are met by each application for a Zoning Permit. Copies of all certifications and other material so filed with the Building Commissioner shall be provided to the Planning Board.**

A Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan shall not entitle the applicant to any building permits but is a necessary prerequisite **to the issuance of** any **[special] building permit** for any **[phase of]** construction.

Following the approval of a Master Plan for an Open Space Mixed Use Development, no **[special] building permit** for **[the first phase of]** an Open Space Mixed Use Development pursuant to **[Section J.5.]** this Section 401.25 shall be **[approved] issued (unless expressly authorized by the Planning Board)** until adequate legal documentation has been approved and executed to guarantee that not less than 200 acres of the Open Space Mixed Use Development is dedicated to Reserved Land as defined herein. Provided however, that such documentation shall not be recorded until all governmental permits and licenses necessary to construct **[such phase] a building greater than 10,000 square feet** have been issued without appeal, and recorded, where required, with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. No building permits shall be issued for an Open Space Mixed Use Development until copies of the recorded documentation is delivered to the Town, **unless expressly authorized by the Planning Board.**



Retail uses shall be configured in a campus style development. No single retailer shall exceed 40,000 square feet (**except for retail food, which may be 55,000 square feet**). Within the Open Space Mixed Use Development **no building permit for a single building[s]** in excess of 10,000 square feet [are subject to determination by] **shall be issued until the applicant has filed with the Building Commissioner, with copies to the Planning Board, certification that such [buildings are] building is** in compliance with the design and appearance criteria in Section 208.04 [. The] , **and that the design, scale, density, and character of all buildings within the Open Space Mixed Use Development [shall strictly]** incorporate the intent of the Open Space Mixed Use Development Bylaw, **which certification shall be based upon a study prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent architect or engineer.** Approval shall not be given to the construction of **the first retail [development] use** unless the **applicant has certified to the Building Commissioner, with copies to the Planning Board,**[has determined] that: (1) the major intersections and roads in the vicinity of such development are operating and will continue to operate at an acceptable Level of Service (LOS) based on the impact of vehicular traffic from all previously constructed [phases of] buildings within the Open Space Mixed Use Development together with the impact of the traffic from **all** retail to be constructed, [and in making such determination the Planning Board shall be provided with] **based upon** a traffic study prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent traffic engineer which examines such matter; and (2) the projected economic impact of **all** retail to be constructed will be of economic benefit to the Town,[and in making such determination the Planning Board shall be provided with] **based upon** an economic impact report based on quantitative economic criteria [defined by the Planning Board] prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent economic research firm which examines said impact.

**Approval shall not be given to construction of any building greater than 55,000 square feet for any commercial use other than retail unless the Applicant has certified to the Building Commissioner, with copies to the Planning Board, that the major intersections and roads in the vicinity of such development are operating and will continue to operate at an acceptable LOS based upon the additional impact of such building based on a traffic study prepared at the landowner's expense by a qualified independent traffic engineer.**

2. Application for Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan. Following initial submission to the

Building Commissioner as specified in Section 201, a plan shall be filed with the Town Clerk and the Planning Board with all information required as follows:

- a. The entire area of land to be developed including all adjacent land owned by the applicant, and all land under option to purchase agreement by the applicant, and all land owned by the applicant within 1,000 feet of the proposed Open Space Mixed Use Development.
- b. The topography of the land to be developed at 5' - 0" contours, vegetative cover, soil types, wetlands and water bodies, roads and ways, the general location, size and shape of structures to be removed and the exact location, size and shape of structures to remain, and generalized planting plans.
- c. The general land area, number of buildings or units within buildings and approximate floor area ratio shall be specified for the total site, for all common land, and for each area devoted to a different type of building or use, as delineated on the plan.
- d. The general location, size, and intended use of all Common Open Space or Facilities and the firm or organization intended to own and/or maintain same.
- e. The general location and size of all proposed structures including a schedule of various land use types; the general location of all roads, pedestrian circulation systems, method of water supply, sewage disposal, public utilities, method of surface water drainage disposal.
- f. A schedule showing the generally proposed times within which applications for [special] **groupings of building permits** [subject to Environmental Design Conditions for various phases] are to be applied for, which schedule may be subject to variation depending on market forces.
- g. A written statement by the landowner setting forth the reasons why an Open Space Mixed Use Development would be in the public interest and consistent with the objectives of this Section.
- h. Draft legal documents, as required, to provide for Reserved Land and Common Open Space or Facilities.
- i. [An economic impact report shall be submitted prior to the issuance of a special permit for retail development within the Open Space Mixed Use Development. Such a study shall be used by the Planning Board to create a list of suggested uses.]

3. Processing of Application for Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan. Application shall be processed, heard and acted upon as with any other application for a special permit, subject to Environmental Design Conditions. When deemed necessary by the Planning Board, an independent consultant may be retained by the Town at the expense of the applicant to review the findings of any report or submissions made hereunder.
4. Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan. The Board may include, as a condition of the permit, the schedule of applications for [special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions for phases] **groupings of building permits** and any additional drawings, specifications and form of performance bond that shall accompany such applications. The applicant shall, within twenty (20) days after receiving a copy of the written permit of the Planning Board, notify the Planning Board of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions. In the event the landowner refuses to accept any or all said conditions, the Planning Board shall be deemed to have denied approval of the application. In the event the landowner does not, within said period, notify the Planning Board of his acceptance of or his refusal to accept all said conditions, approval of the plan with all said conditions, shall stand as granted. Nothing contained herein shall prevent the Planning Board and the landowner from mutually agreeing to a change in such conditions, and the Planning Board may, at the request of the landowner, extend the time during which the landowner shall notify the Planning Board of his acceptance or refusal to accept the conditions.
5. Status of Plan After Approval of Application For Special Permit For an OSMUD Master Plan. In the event that a plan is given approval for an OSMUD Master Plan and thereafter, but prior to approval of [special] **building permits** for [any or] all [phases] **buildings, and** the landowner shall elect to abandon part or all of said OSMUD Master Plan and shall so notify the Planning Board in writing, [or in the event the landowner shall fail to file an application or applications for approval of a special permit(s) subject to environmental design conditions for various phases,] the OSMUD Master Plan approval shall be deemed to be revoked [and all that portion of] **with respect to the area included in the OSMUD Master Plan for which [a special permit(s)] building permits have not issued and which are not subject to [environmental design conditions for phases has not yet been given] recorded covenants for Common Open Space or Facilities, and such area included in the OSMUD Master Plan for which building permits have not issued and which are not subject to recorded covenants for Common Open Space or**



**Facilities** shall be subject to all conventional zoning and subdivision requirements otherwise applicable thereto.

The issuance of a [special] **building** permit for a [phase of development] **building** under an OSMUD Master Plan **Special Permit** within two (2) years of the date of filing of the Decision with the Town Clerk (or the date of final resolution of any appeal of such Decision) shall be deemed to constitute substantial use of rights under an OSMUD Master Plan.

6. [Application for Approval of Special Permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions for each Phase of an approved Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan.

- a. A fully detailed plan and an application for approval of a Special Permit shall be filed in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40A. Such plan may be for all the land or, in the case of a plan which is being phased, for any part of the land in the proposed development. The plan and application shall include all drawings, specifications, covenants, conditions, and form of performance bonds as are prescribed in Section 205.03 Environmental Design Conditions by the Planning Board in decisions concerning the Open Space Mixed Use Development. All such plans shall be to the level of detail specified for the definitive plan in Section 205.03.
- b. In the case of an Open Space Mixed Use Development which is being phased over a period of time, the Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan of the entire development which was given approval shall be submitted each time a plan is submitted for approval for any phase. All changes or refinements shall be shown and documented as described herein.
- c. A special permit for a phase of an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan which has been given approval by the Planning Board, and is final pursuant to the requirements of Massachusetts G.L. c. 40A, shall be certified without delay by the Planning Board and shall be filed or recorded by the applicant in the Registry of Deeds before any development shall take place in accordance therewith for any phase.] **6. Zoning Freeze Provision.** If a definitive subdivision plan, or a preliminary subdivision plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, was submitted to the Planning Board for approval under the subdivision control law, and written notice of such submission was given to the Town Clerk before November 14, 1995, the land shown on such subdivision



plan shall be governed by the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk and by the approved subdivision plan (as it may be modified) which was the subject of such notice to the Town Clerk, notwithstanding the issuance **or recording** of a Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan; **provided, however, in the event that all or any part of the OSMUD Master Plan is abandoned by the landowner, such zoning regulations applicable to land so abandoned shall govern such land for a period of eight (8) years after the date of abandonment.** [or any phase subsequent to the date of such notice. Upon the filing of record by the applicant of the special permit for a phase of an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan with the Registry of Deeds, the zoning regulation] **issuance of a building permit for land within the OSMUD, the zoning regulations section.** [applicable to the land included in the phase shall be those specified in this Section 401.25, and the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk shall lapse with respect to the land included in such phase. No modification of the provisions of the plan for such phase of the Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan, or part thereof, as finally approved, shall be made, except with the consent of the landowner.

- d. Special permits for more than one (1) phase may be in effect at any time, and completion of any particular phase shall not be required prior to issuance of a special permit for an additional phase.
- e. Subsequent to the issuance by the Planning Board of a Special Permit for an OSMUD Master Plan, special permits for phases thereunder shall be issued by the Planning Board, provided that such application for special permits for phases are consistent with the provisions of the Special Permit for the OSMUD Master Plan and this Section 401.25.]

#### 7. Modifications to Environmental Design Conditions.

In an OSMUD the following modifications to Environmental Design Conditions shall apply:

- a. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(1) and 205.03(C)(3), plans may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=400' where practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal, and locus maps may be drawn to the scale of no greater than 1"=100,000'.
- b. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(2), topography may be shown at no greater than five (5) foot

contour intervals, and tree depiction and photograph sizes shall be as practical and appropriate to the size of the proposal.

- c. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 205.03(C)(4), plans submitted in connection with a Master Plan Special Permit shall contain a level of detail consistent with a master plan perspective, and shall not be required to indicate the precise location or contain all the elements otherwise required under Section 205.03(C)(4). [The requirements of Section 205.03(C)(4) shall be met as a condition of issuance of a special permit for each phase of an approved OSMUD Master Plan, with the following exceptions applicable to residential uses: (i) prototypes of single-family, two-family and three-family structures will be provided but their exact locations, or customer changes to such prototypes or customer-designed homes, will not be required to be submitted; (ii) natural trees and foliage to be maintained and specific new plantings will not be required to be depicted, except that areas to be left in their natural state will be delineated; (iii) finish topography will not be required to be shown; and (iv) not all significant site appurtenances will be required to be shown].

## 8. Other Requirements.

- a. Waivers with respect to dimensional and similar requirements in an OSMUD, or any other section of the Zoning Bylaw which may be incorporated by reference into this Section 401.25, may be authorized by the Planning Board in the special permit for the OSMUD Master Plan and/or in [the] a special permit for any [phase of the] building within an OSMUD upon a demonstration that the proposed waiver or modification is of high standards and that any departure from the general criteria will not violate the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.  
[In the event a special permit for an OSMUD Master Plan is issued, the special permits for any phase of the OSMUD shall be determined based on the zoning applicable to the special permit for the OSMUD Master Plan unless and to the extent the applicant otherwise elects any provision of an amendment to zoning which becomes effective after such date.]
- b. A special permit for an OSMUD Master Plan or a Master Plan issued under any other section of this Zoning Bylaw, [and any special permits for phases issued thereunder], may be amended by the Planning Board **as requested by and with**

**the consent of the landowner** under this Section 401.25 as in effect as of the date of such amendment, provided that the requirements of this Section 401.25 are met by such special permit, as amended.

- [c. The provisions of this Section 401.25, as amended on June 7, 2000, shall be applicable to a Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development (or any modification or phase thereof), whether issued before or after June 7, 2000. To that end, notwithstanding references to further phase special permits or other actions or approvals for phases of construction in any Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development issued before June 7, 2000, the Building Commissioner shall be authorized to issue building permits for construction within an Open Space Mixed Use Development subject to a Master Plan Special Permit (or any modification or phase thereof) issued before June 7, 2000 without reference to further phase special permits or other actions or approvals for phases of construction.
- d. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Section 401.25, by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of Town Meeting, the Town may approve a Development Plan for an Open Space Mixed Use Development under this Section 401.25 whether or not a Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development has been granted. Upon such approval, all requirements of this Section 401.25 regarding a Master Plan Special Permit shall be considered with reference to such Development Plan, and no further or separate Master Plan Special Permit shall be required. Any Development Plan so approved may subsequently be modified either by two-thirds (2/3) vote of Town Meeting or by a Special Permit issued by the Planning Board, under the standards applicable to a modification of a Master Plan Special Permit, and in such event the requirements applicable to the land shall be determined with reference to whichever provision is less restrictive.
- e. Residential dwelling units within an Open Space Mixed Use Development shall be exempt from the Building Permit limitation provisions of Section 207. ”]

AND

To amend Section 201.02.B. by adding to the last paragraph of said Section the following:

For uses other than single-family detached and two-family detached dwellings, the Building Inspector (**now known as the “Building**



**Commissioner”)** shall transmit copies of the application and application plans to the Planning Board for their review and comments. The Board shall render its report within 21 days. **For a nonresidential building or use in an Open Space Mixed Use Development pursuant to a Master Plan Special Permit granted under Section 401.25 and/or pursuant to a Development Plan, in addition to copies of the application and application plans referenced in this paragraph, the Building Inspector shall transmit to the Planning Board all certifications, reports, studies, test results and other documentation submitted by the applicant to the Building Inspector with respect to such building, and the Planning Board’s report to the Building Inspector regarding the Zoning Permit Application for that building or use shall specifically address, among other comments: (a) conformance of the building with the design standards of Section 401.25(J)(1), the Master Plan, the Master Plan Special Permit decision, and/or the Development Plan; (b) applicability and compliance of the site on which the building is to be situated with Plymouth’s Subdivision Rules and Regulations; and (c) compliance of the building with applicable state permits. Notwithstanding the above provisions of this paragraph, only applications for nonresidential buildings within an OSMUD are required to be transmitted to the Planning Board.**

2) To adopt as the Development Plan under Section 401.25(J)(8)(d) a plan entitled “Master Plan for Pinehills Community,” revised May, 2000.

Loring Tripp III moved to amend the main motion as follows:

(1) To amend the first sentence of Section 401.25(J)(6) of the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw in the following manner (proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

6. Zoning Freeze Provisions. If a definitive subdivision plan, or a preliminary subdivision plan followed within seven months by a definitive plan, was submitted to the Planning Board for approval under the subdivision control law, and written notice of such submission was given to the Town Clerk before November 14, 1995, the land shown on such subdivision plan shall be governed by the zoning regulations in effect on the date of such notice to the Town Clerk and by the approved subdivision plan (as it may be modified) which was the subject of such notice to the Town Clerk, notwithstanding the issuance or recording of a Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development Master Plan; **provided, however, in the event that all or any part of the OSMUD Master Plan is abandoned by the landowner, such zoning regulations applicable to land so abandoned shall govern such land for a period of eight (8) years after the date of abandonment.**

AND

(2) To amend the third paragraph of Section 4.3 of the Development Plan (entitled “Master Plan for Pinehills Community,” revised May, 2000) in the



following manner (~~crossed-out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions appear in **bold face**):

Insofar as subdivisions are not excepted by Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6 from the provisions of this **Master Plan**, the period of time provided for under M.G.L. Chapter 40A in which a subdivision is not affected by zoning changes is hereby extended during the duration of this **Master Plan** so as to protect such land or subdivision against further changes in use and density and dimensional requirements; **provided, however, in the event that all or any part of the OSMUD Master Plan is abandoned by the landowner, such zoning regulations applicable to land so abandoned shall govern such land for a period of eight (8) years after the date of abandonment.**

Ms. Young moved the previous question on the amendment. The motion PASSED.

On the amendment, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion with 89 in favor and 11 in opposition, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-law, Section 401.24 “Mixed Commerce” as it relates to the uses provided for therein; and amend Zoning Map #1 (Plymouth Quadrant) as it relates to Lots 14K-105, 14K-106, 14K-107, 14K-108, 14K-109, 14K-110, 14k-111, 14K-112, and 14H of the Plymouth Assessors Map 103, from Light Industrial to Mixed Commerce, in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW, AS IT RELATES TO LOTS LOCATED ON COMMERCE WAY TO CHANGE FROM LIGHT INDUSTRIAL TO MIXED COMMERCE”.

2000 June Special Town Meeting

Article 4

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD

ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW, AS IT  
RELATES TO LOTS LOCATED ON COMMERCE WAY TO CHANGE FROM  
LIGHT INDUSTRIAL TO MIXED COMMERCE

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

APRIL 13, 2000

APRIL 20, 2000

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

MAY 1, 2000

VOTE: On May 1, 2000, the Planning Board voted (3-0-1, Ms. Hall in abstention) to recommend approval of the following amendment by Special Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To amend Zoning Map #1 (Plymouth Quadrant) as it relates to Lots 14K-105, 14K-106, 14K-107, 14K-108, 14K-109, 14K-110, 14K-111, 14K-112 AND 14H-45 of the Plymouth Assessors Map 103, from Light Industrial to Mixed Commerce.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

With construction currently underway for the new Route 44, portions of the Light Industrial zone will soon have significantly improved access and visibility. The Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation has identified market interest for uses more commercial in nature than those provided for in the Light Industrial category. There is a need to designate additional land for Mixed Commerce (MC) in proximity to the new Commerce Way interchange off Route 44.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment would be to rezone 36 acres of land off Commerce Way from Light Industrial (LI) to Mixed Commerce (MC). This undeveloped property currently contains eight industrial sites and two unconstructed ways, shown as McNair Way and Gemini Circle. It is anticipated that these sites will be consolidated so as to allow for a planned approach to development.

INTENT:

**The intent of the Mixed Commerce District is to provide for a mix of retail and industrial uses in an area geographically suited to commerce activities. The district encourages a mix of low intensity industrial uses as well as larger retail uses. Commercial uses exceeding 10,000 square feet would require a Special Permit through the Zoning Board of Appeals.**

It is also the intent to increase these types of uses at locations within the community that can support increased development of this nature with minimal impact to residential neighborhoods. The location of commercial development at this location would complement the adjacent industrial park.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

- \_\_\_\_\_ Loring Tripp III
- \_\_\_\_\_ Nicholas F. Filla
- \_\_\_\_\_ Rebecca S. Hall
- \_\_\_\_\_ Malcolm A. MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. George Parker moved to postpone Article 4 indefinitely.  
The Moderator called a recess at 9:25 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:30 P.M.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion to postpone, the motion PASSED.

The Moderator declared this Special Town Meeting dissolved at 9:38 P.M.

## **FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

**October 23, 2000**

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Fall Annual Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty Third Day of October, 2000 at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2000 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money, to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings or equipment and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. North Plymouth Industrial Park Wastewater Project
- B. Lincoln Street Traffic Improvement Plan
- C. Parking Meters

or take any other action relative thereto

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of monies for the purpose of enhancing parking along “Ryder Way” and installing boardwalks bordered with “Snow Fencing” through the dunes at selected locations on town owned property located on Plymouth Long Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: RICHARD A. DIOZZI, ET AL

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to amend Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998, “An Act Authorizing the Town of Plymouth to Establish a Special Reserve Fund”, by adding at the beginning of Section 3 the following words “Beginning with the April, 2007 Annual Town Meeting,” and/or add the following words “except capital expenditures” after the words “for any lawful purpose”, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth as required by Article 97 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for authorization to use a portion of land held for conservation purposes, known as Saw Mill Pond, for the construction and maintenance of a municipal sewer line connecting the present Cherry Street pump station and the Cordage Interceptor, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation as follows: Notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, the Town of Plymouth is hereby authorized to allow the Board of Selectmen of said town to establish, operate, and maintain a crematory on Lots 48, 49, and 51 on Assessors’ Map 101 currently known as the Vine Hills Cemetery, pursuant to the provisions of chapter one hundred and fourteen of the General Laws, and such Board shall have all the powers of a crematory corporation, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to authorize the Town to establish the Town of Plymouth Land Bank and Land Bank Fund, for the purpose of acquiring fee and less than fee interests in land for conservation and passive recreation purposes; said Land Bank to be administered by the Open Space Committee or such committee as may be determined by Town Meeting, with the sources of funding of said Land Bank Fund to be:

1. a locally determined transfer fee for certain real estate transactions over a specified amount, or by such other formula as may be approved by Town Meeting,



2. appropriations voted for the purpose by Town Meeting, and
3. gifts of cash or negotiable securities made to the Land Bank Fund; said funds to be available for appropriations from the Land Bank for the purchase of interests in land, including the costs associated with such acquisitions

Provided further that the General Court may make any clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill and such other amendments to the bill as the Selectmen or Town Meeting may approve before enactment by the General Court; and further, to authorize the Selectmen or Town Meeting to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition; said bill, when approved by the legislature and signed into law by the Governor, to be approved in its final form by the voters in a binding referendum in order for it to be implemented, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to (a) authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for an Act providing that, notwithstanding the provisions of G.L. Chapter 30B or any other law to the contrary and without seeking any further bids or proposals, the Town of Plymouth shall be authorized to lease and/or extend existing leases for a certain parcel or parcels of land located on Plymouth Beach, also known as Long Beach, off Warren Avenue in Plymouth to the current tenants or occupants thereof, their successors and assigns, who have made, or will make, improvements to such parcel or parcels, for periods not to exceed twenty (20) years, with extensions for consecutive (10) year terms subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and for rental based on the value of the Town-owned land without regard to the value of the improvements made; the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and the Board of Selectmen shall be authorized to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition; and (b) authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease and/or extend existing leases for the parcel or parcels of land located on Plymouth Beach, also known as Long Beach, off Warren Avenue in Plymouth to the current tenants or occupants thereof, their successors and assigns, who have made, or will make, improvements to such parcel or parcels, for periods not to exceed twenty (20) years, with extensions for consecutive (10) year terms and on other terms acceptable to the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote of April 6, 2000 on Article 23 to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey all or any portion of the land located on Taylor Avenue, shown as Lots 87C and 88I on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps dated January 1, 1999, which land was acquired by the Town by deed dated February 20, 1947, filed and registered with the Plymouth

County Registry District of the Land Court as document #26672, and as described in Certificate of Title No. 11430, in exchange for real property of equal or similar value located in the Town, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire such property, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: GREGORY M. CUMMINGS, ET AL

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will amend the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw Zoning Map #1 by changing the zoning designation of land along or near Long Pond Road from Light Industrial to Highway Commercial shown on Assessors' Map 83, 88 and 89, and further to amend Section 401.28 Highway Commercial as it relates to development standards referenced therein, as well as amending associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts and procedures, or take any other action relative thereto.  
PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the Town will vote to change the current betterment law from being charged by the size of ones frontage to equally dividing the cost of the betterment by the number of homes & buildable lots, for the installation of water lines on a portion of Ellisville Road and all of Lookout Point and Wamsutta Road, King Philip Road, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: SHEILA MCNULTY, ET AL

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by borrowing a sum of money to install water lines from the end of the water line on Ellisville Road, North to Lookout Point Road, also all of Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Road & King Philip Road and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to assess 100% of the cost of the project to those who will benefit therefrom, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to change the current betterment law from being charged by the size of ones frontage to equally dividing the cost of the betterment by the number of hours & buildable lots, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: SHEILA MCNULTY, ET AL

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to change Article 6, Section 3-1, Appointment of Members of the Advisory and Finance Committee, of the Town of Plymouth Charter, adopted by the Town of Plymouth on May 8, 1999.  
The change would keep the present 15 members, but their appointment would be as follows: Two members to be appointed by the Town Moderator, and the remaining 13 members to be appointed, one per precinct, by caucus of the Town Meeting members in each of the precincts in the Town.  
BY PETITION: STEPHEN F. LOZINAK, ET AL

**ARTICLE 18:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaws as it relates to the prohibition of the smoking of tobacco in public places, or to take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: MARGARET M. MORRISON, ET AL

**ARTICLE 19:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town bylaws by adding to Article 5, Public Ways and Places, after Section 5.23, a new section, 5.24, to be entitled Traffic Control at Construction Sites, as follows:

Section 1: Definition. As used in this bylaw the following words shall, unless the context requires otherwise, have the following meanings: -

“Company” any natural person, business, partnership, corporation or other organization, entity or group of individuals including public service corporations, cable companies and other utility companies, licensed to do business in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

“Flagmen” any natural person, business, partnership, or corporation, the individuals of which are certified under the Manual of Uniform traffic control Devices (MUTCD) to control the flow of traffic along streets.

“Street” any county, town or private way to which the public has a right of access in the Town of Plymouth.

Section 2: Notwithstanding any provision of any rule, regulation, order or bylaw to the contrary, any Company authorized to construct, maintain or make repairs in, over or under any street including construction, repairs or maintenance of utilities along, under or through such streets may employ flagmen to direct and control traffic around such construction or maintenance site, except where said street is shown as a major street on the most recently revised Town of Plymouth Zoning Map., or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: J. RANDOLPH PARKER, JR., ET AL

**ARTICLE 20:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the easement held by the Town and described below to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of releasing and abandoning the easement and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release and abandon the easement to Joseph Balboni, Trustee, Shiretown Realty Trust for consideration in the amount of no less than \$1.00, said easement being described as follows:

The easement taken by the Town of Plymouth pursuant to an order of taking recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds on June 26, 1998 in Book 16335, Page 215; Plan Book 370 of 1998 described as follows:

A nonexclusive, permanent easement for the purposes of a right of way including access, by foot and motor vehicle, including heavy equipment, and the installation of utilities in, over and under the parcel of land in said Town owned by Joseph A. Balboni and Robert J. Balboni, Trustees of Shiretown Realty Trust described on the plan recorded with said deeds at Plan Book 370 of 1998 as Parcel 13 “Proposed 40’ Access Easement”



being a portion of the land described in a deed recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at Book 10107, Page 99; Book 5921, Page 148 and Book 6290, Page 6;

or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 21:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to COMMONWEALTH ELECTRIC COMPANY AND NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY, their successors and assigns as tenants in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees), the perpetual non-exclusive right and easement to locate, erect, construct, reconstruct, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, or remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of electricity for light, heat, power or other purpose and/or one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conductors, transformers, insulators, fittings, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, street light standards and fixtures, and other apparatus, equipment and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, above, along, upon, and over that certain parcel of Town owned land, namely:

Being known as land situated off Long Pond Road having an address of 131 Camelot Drive, Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being shown as Parcels 1-13 on Order of Taking in Book 16335 Pages 215-218 recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 22:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to abandon a certain drainage easement situated on the northerly side of North Wind Drive and shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Layout of NORTH WIND DRIVE" Scale: 40 feet to an inch January 14, 1999, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer; and to authorize the Selectmen to accept a certain drainage easement from Dorothy L. Ostrow, Trustee of Ostrow Real Estate Trust; said easement is located on the northerly side of North Wind Drive, and shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Layout Alteration NORTH WIND DRIVE" Scale 40 feet to an inch May 14, 2000, Russell A. Firth, Survey Engineer, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - ENGINEERING DIVISION

**ARTICLE 23:** To see if the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant non-exclusive easement rights for access and utilities over property shown as Lot 7-E1 on Assessors Map 73, located on Shallow Pond Lane, for the benefit of Lot 15 on Map 73, located off Shallow Pond Lane and to accept property and/or property interests in consideration therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

#### PLANNING BOARD



And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the 12th Day of September, 2000.

Approved as to Legal

Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
TOWN COUNSEL

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

\_\_\_\_\_  
David J. Rushforth, MD

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Twenty Third day of October, 2000, at 7:30 PM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature  
Town Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_  
Location

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time  
Posted

# FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

23 October 2000

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. The Town Clerk, Mr. Pizer, informed him that a quorum was present, and he called the meeting to order at 7:35 P.M. The salute to the flag was led by Boy Scout Troop 47 under the direction of Assistant Senior Patrol Leader Anthony Vannozzi. The National Anthem was performed by Jodi Alcombright. The Invocation was offered by Reverend Barbara Kathleen Welch of First Baptist Church.

The Moderator announced that the following Alternates would serve as Town Meeting members for this Fall Annual Town Meeting: Roger Berg, Precinct 1; Patricia McCarthy, Precinct 5; and Joyce Farnkoff, Precinct 7.

Richard Gibbons moved to change the order of Town Meeting by taking up Article 18 first. The motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, in accordance with the memorandum dated August 23, 2000 from Eleanor S. Beth, Town Manager, and entitled, "Police Superior Officers Contract".

The motion PASSED.

## **ARTICLE 2:**

A. Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$24,137 from Overlay Surplus and transfer the sum of \$12,888 from the Salary Reserve Account to the Police Department, Personal Services, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2000 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses.

B. Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to reduce by \$1,228,492 the amount previously transferred at the 2000 April ATM from the Capital Stabilization Fund, Article 7, Part A.

The motions PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$511,177 from additional lottery receipts, and transfer the sum of \$120,000 from Overlay Surplus to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998.

The motion PASSED on a roll call vote with 93 in favor and 2 in opposition.

## **ARTICLE 4:**

D. Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,616,000 from the Sewer Capital Reserve Fund for the North Plymouth Industrial Park Wastewater Project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

#### **ARTICLE 4:**

- E. Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$30,000 from Article 9A-22, 2000 Annual Town Meeting (Design & Permit New Cemetery and Crematory), transfer the sum of \$10,000 from Article 9-38, 1994 Annual Town Meeting (Indian Brook Generator), transfer the sum of \$9,591.51 from Article 9-4, 1996 Annual Town Meeting (PSHS HVAC Repairs), and transfer the sum of \$10,408.49 from Article 9-10, 1996 Annual Town Meeting (Facilities Repair) for the Lincoln Street Traffic Improvement Plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motions PASSED unanimously.

#### **ARTICLE 4:**

- F. Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$16,300 from the Parking Meter Receipts Reserved Fund for the purchase of parking meters, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 87 in favor and 8 in opposition.

Mr. Regan moved to change the order of articles by taking up Article 10 no sooner than Tuesday, 24 October 2000.

The motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Ricardi moved to transfer the sum of \$214.93 from Overlay Surplus to pay a certain unpaid bill from Care Rehab and Orthopedic. The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 6:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to amend Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998, "An Act Authorizing the Town of Plymouth to Establish a Special Reserve Fund", by adding at the beginning of Section 3 the following words "Beginning with the April 2007 Annual Town Meeting," and add the following words "except capital expenditures" after the words "for any lawful purpose". The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth as required by Article 97 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for authorization to use a portion of land held for conservation purposes, known as Saw Mill Pond, for the construction and maintenance of a municipal sewer line connecting the present Cherry Street pump station and the Cordage Interceptor.

Mr. George Parker moved to postpone the Article indefinitely.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Parker's motion FAILED.

Mr. Bosanquet moved the previous question on the main motion. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation as follows: Notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, the Town of Plymouth is hereby authorized to allow the Board of Selectmen of said town to establish, operate, and maintain a crematory on Lots 48, 49, and 51 on Assessors' Map 101 currently known as the Vine Hills Cemetery, pursuant to the provisions of chapter one hundred and fourteen of the General Laws, and such Board shall have all the powers of a crematory corporation.

The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:15 PM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:35 PM.

Mr. Ricardi moved that an adjourned session of this Town Meeting be held on October 24 and 25, 2000, 7:30 p.m., at Plymouth North High School, if necessary. The motion PASSED.

Dr. Meltzer moved to change the order of business by taking up Article 18 as the first item of business on 24 October. The motion PASSED with 72 in favor and 19 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Hoagland moved to postpone the article indefinitely. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to (a) authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for an Act providing that, notwithstanding the provisions of G.L. Chapter 30B or any other law to the contrary and without seeking any further bids or proposals, the Town of Plymouth shall be authorized to lease and/or extend existing leases for a certain parcel or parcels of land located on Plymouth Beach, also known as Long Beach, off Warren Avenue in Plymouth to the current tenants or occupants thereof, their successors and assigns, who have made, or will make, improvements to such parcel or parcels, for periods not to exceed twenty (20) years, with extensions for consecutive (10) year terms subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and for rental based on the value of the Town-owned land without regard to the value of the improvements made; the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and the Board of Selectmen shall be authorized to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition; and (b) authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease and/or extend existing leases for the parcel or parcels of land located on



Plymouth Beach, also known as Long Beach, off Warren Avenue in Plymouth to the current tenants or occupants thereof, their successors and assigns, who have made, or will make, improvements to such parcel or parcels, for periods not to exceed twenty (20) years, with extensions for consecutive (10) year terms and on other terms acceptable to the Board of Selectmen.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to rescind its vote of April 6, 2000 on Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting which reads as follows:

“to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey all or any portion of the land located on Taylor Avenue, shown as Lots 87C and 88I on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors’ Maps dated January 1, 1999, which land was acquired by the Town by deed dated February 20, 1947, filed and registered with the Plymouth County Registry District of the Land Court as document #26672, and as described in Certificate of Title No. 11430, in exchange for real property of equal or similar value located in the Town, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire such property.”  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town amend the Plymouth Zoning By-law, Zoning Map #1, by changing the zoning designation of land along or near Long Pond Road from Light Industrial to Highway Commercial, shown on Assessors’ Map 83, 88 and 89, and further, to amend Section 401.28 Highway Commercial as it relates to development standards referenced therein, as well as amending associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts and procedures in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD”.

2000 Fall Town Meeting Article 13

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD

TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL AMEND THE PLYMOUTH ZONING BYLAW  
AND ZONING MAP #1 BY CHANGING THE ZONING DESIGNATION  
OF LAND ALONG OR NEAR LONG POND ROAD FROM  
LIGHT INDUSTRIAL TO HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL  
SHOWN ON ASSESSORS’ MAP 83, 88, 89 AND 89A.

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: AUGUST 10, 2000  
AUGUST 17, 2000

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: AUGUST 28, 2000

VOTE: On Monday, August 28, 2000, the Planning Board voted (3-1, Ms. Hall in the negative) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

- 1. To amend Zoning Map #1 (Plymouth Quadrant) as it relates to land shown on Plymouth Assessors’ Map 83, 88, 89 & 89A, from Light Industrial (LI) to Highway Commercial (HC) and to denote the “Five Story Overlay Zone”, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled “Proposed Land to be Rezoned”, prepared for the Plymouth Planning Board by the Engineering Division of the Town of Plymouth, dated October 23, 2000.
- 2. By amending the following Section 401.28.

Bold face type – **New Language**  
Bracketed Words – [Deleted]

Section 401.28 – Highway Commercial

C) Intent. To provide industrial and commercial opportunities, to allow for more effective and efficient uses of large tracts of land in the industrially zoned areas, and to minimize town service responsibilities.

D) Objectives.

- 4. To allow for expanded numbers and types of uses within the Highway Commercial District on specific large parcels, which are capable of supporting them.
- 5. To increase the flexibility and creativity of development regulations while ensuing appropriate high quality design and site planning.
- 6. To encourage uses of land which provide the residents of Plymouth enhanced services and retail opportunities where appropriate infrastructure is present or is to be provided.
- 7. **To minimize curb cuts along major roadways and to promote internal vehicular and pedestrian circulation.**

C) Allowed Uses.

**The following uses are allowed provided there is no vehicular curb cut access on a Major Street.**

- 14. All uses allowed in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14;
- 15. Retail Establishments, including sales and display lots subject to restrictions under Section 302, and also including establishments of goods for sale at retail;
- 16. Eating and drinking establishments;
- 17. Personal service establishments, including such uses as barber and beauty shops, shoe repair shops and similar services;
- 18. Professional and business services;
- 19. Financial institutions and establishments;
- 20. Commercial recreational uses, such as theaters, bowling alleys, swimming pools, gymnasiums, and the like, except for expansive outdoor uses;
- 21. Private clubs and lodges, except those with expansive open areas;

22. Parking lots and garages;
23. Clinics and laboratories;
24. Rental agencies, such as automobile, miscellaneous appliances and equipment, clothing;
25. Motel, hotel;
26. [Vehicular related uses including automobile sales, provided there be no outdoor service or repair.]

D) Special Permit Uses.

6. All **allowed** uses **referenced in (C) above which require a curb cut on a Major Street, and uses** allowed by Special Permit in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14;
7. Service and repair establishments;
8. Day nurseries associated with other uses allowed;
9. Drive-in establishments;
10. Convenience of one-stop type uses which cater to the needs of the motoring public or a community market, or commercial uses which require large amounts of land or which do not cater to a pedestrian market.

E) Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Conditions.

4. All uses allowed subject to environmental design condition in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14;
5. Planned shopping centers;
6. Automobile filling stations

F) Prohibited Uses.

1. All uses prohibited in the Light Industrial District, Section 401.14

G) Dimensional Requirements

1. **A maximum height 5 stories or 55 feet may be allowed by Special Permit within the “Five Story Overlay Zone”, as denoted on the Zoning Map.**

3. By amending Table #5 of Section 401.01 of the Zoning Bylaw to include the language described in “Section G - Dimensional Requirements”.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Planning Board has identified particular land uses suited for development supported by highway interchanges. The issues associated with these particular land uses involve heavy automobile and truck traffic, adjacent highway access and ability to serve a larger market area. The current district uses remain part of the new district. It is necessary to broaden the allowed uses and dimensional requirements in order to meet the increased demands of the residents, while not impacting the fiscal responsibilities of the town.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to provide that the referenced district allows commercial uses in addition to the uses already allowed in the Light Industrial (LI)

district. The amendment also removes automobile sales from being permitted in the Highway Commercial district.

The allowed uses in the district, which seek to gain access directly on Long Pond Road, would need to apply for a special permit. If an allowed use gains access to the site from a side street or an abutting parking lot, a special permit would not be required.

The effect of this amendment would also increase the height of structures to fifty-five (55) feet or five stories within the defined overlay district.

**INTENT:**

It is intended to increase these types of uses at locations within the community that can support increased development of this nature without impacting the amount of industrial zoned land and with minimal impact to residential neighborhoods. The removal of automobile sales from Highway Commercial will limit “car dealers” to other zoning districts such as Arterial Commercial.

The intent of establishing a curb cut special permit for direct access to Long Pond Road would help reduce the traffic impact along the roadway. The special permit process would compel potential developers to create more suitable internal traffic patterns that will better serve the needs of the district, nearby residents, and the community.

The intent of establishing an overlay district for greater height and floor area ratio would maximize the use and value of the property while not impacting the surrounding residential neighborhoods. The overlay district is located at a lower elevation than the Long Pond Road layout and the construction of a five story building within the overlay district would have minimal impact on abutting property.

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**

- \_\_\_\_\_ Loring Tripp III
- \_\_\_\_\_ Nicholas F. Filla
- \_\_\_\_\_ Rebecca S. Hall
- \_\_\_\_\_ Malcolm A. MacGregor
- \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Mulcahy

**BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD**

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_



cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Monti moved to postpone this article indefinitely.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to postpone indefinitely, the motion PASSED with 45 in favor and 44 opposed.

[See additional action below.]

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to amend Chapter 191, Article I, Section 191-2 of the General Bylaws of the Town by inserting at the end the following sentence: Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, the owners of land which abut on Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Avenue, King Philip Road and the portion of Ellisville Road between station 359+0 and station 375+0 shall pay a proportional part of the whole of the cost based upon the uniform unit method provided by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 83, Section 15.

The motion PASSED on a roll call with 89 in favor and 1 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$345,000 to install water lines from the end of the water line on Ellisville Road, North to Lookout Point Road, also all of Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Avenue and King Philip Road and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the sum of \$345,000 under G.L. c. 44, Section 8 as amended, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager,

and further,

to authorize the Board of Selectmen to assess 100% of the cost of the project to those who will benefit therefrom.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 16:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 17:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Ricardi moved to adjourn this session of Town Meeting at 10:40 PM until 7:30 PM, Tuesday, 24 October 2000 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

# FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

23 October 2000

Adjourned Session of 24 October 2000

Mr. Triffletti opened the meeting at 7:30 PM. The Town Clerk, Mr. Pizer, announced that a quorum was present, and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:32 PM.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to amend the Town By-laws, Chapter 87, by adding Section 2, Eliminating Public Exposure to Tobacco Smoke in Restaurants, Bars, and Lounges/Bar Areas, to read as follows:

## SECTION A – AUTHORITY

There exists conclusive evidence that tobacco smoke causes cancer, respiratory diseases, various cardiac diseases, negative birth outcomes, allergies and irritations to the eyes, nose and throat to both the smoker and nonsmoker exposed to secondhand smoke. Therefore, the Town of Plymouth has adopted a by-law pursuant to eliminating the public exposure to tobacco smoke in restaurants, bars, lounges/bar areas to protect and improve the health of patrons and employees of above-mentioned areas in the Town of Plymouth.

## SECTION B – DEFINITIONS

As used in this by-law:

Bar means an establishment whose business is devoted to the serving of alcoholic beverages and in which the service of food is only incidental to the consumption of such beverages.

Board of Health shall mean the Plymouth Board of Health.

Lounge/bar Area means an area primarily dedicated to the serving of alcoholic beverages and in which the service of food is only incidental to the consumption of such beverages.

Food service establishment means a place where food is prepared intended for individual portion service, and includes the site at which individual portions are provided. The term includes such places regardless of whether consumption is on or off the premises and regardless of whether there is a charge for the food. The term includes, but is not limited to, restaurants, take-out food establishments, delicatessens, doughnut shops, and kiosks.

Private club means a not-for-profit establishment with a defined membership.

Restaurant means any establishment serving food for consumption on the premises, which maintains tables for the use of its customers. This includes cafeterias in the workplace.

Smoking means the lighting of any cigar, cigarette, pipe or other tobacco product or having possession of any lighted cigar, cigarette, pipe, or other tobacco product.

## SECTION C – PROHIBITION ON SMOKING IN BARS, FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, LOUNGE/BAR AREAS, AND RESTAURANTS

As of March 1, 2001 no person shall smoke in any bar, food service establishment, lounge/bar area, or restaurant. The prohibition on smoking in this by-law does not apply to private clubs, except in the case of events open to the public.

## SECTION D – ENFORCEMENT

- (1) Any person who smokes in a bar, food service establishment, lounge/bar area, or restaurant shall be subject to a fine of \$100.00 for each violation.
- (2) Any proprietor(s) or other person(s) in charge of a bar, food service establishment, lounge/bar area, or restaurant who fail(s) to comply with this by-law shall be subject to a fine of \$100.00 for each violation.
- (3) As an alternative to initiating criminal proceedings, violations of this by-law may be enforced in the manner provided in Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 21D, by the Board or its agents. Any fines imposed under the provisions of Section D(1) or Section D(2) shall inure to the Town of Plymouth for such use as the Town may direct.
- (4) One method of enforcement may be periodic, unannounced inspections of those establishments subject to this regulation.

## SECTION E – NON-CRIMINAL DISPOSITION

Whoever violates any provision of this regulation, the violation of which is subject to a specific penalty, may be penalized by the non-criminal method of disposition as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D or by the filing of a criminal complaint at the appropriate venue.

Each day on which any violation exists shall be deemed to be a separate offense.

Penalty : \$100.00 for each separate offense.

Enforcing Persons: Plymouth Board of Health and its designees  
Plymouth Police Department

## SECTION F – SEVERABILITY

If any provision of this by-law is declared invalid or unenforceable, the other provisions shall not be affected thereby but shall continue in full force.

Mr. Gallitano moved the previous question. The motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 48 voting in favor and 41 opposed.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED with 36 in favor and 56 in opposition on a roll call.

Ms. Rushforth moved to reconsider the motion to postpone indefinitely Article 13.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
On Ms. Rushforth's motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Smith moved the previous question. His motion PASSED.  
On the motion to postpone Article 13, the motion FAILED.

On **ARTICLE 13** again discussed, Ms. Franks moved to extend Mr. Filla's time for debate by two minutes. The motion PASSED.

The moderator called a recess at 9:20 PM.

The moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:35 PM.

Walter Morrison moved to amend Article 13 by deleting Section 401.28 (G) - "Dimensional Requirements" in its entirety, as well as the reference in Item 3 to "Table #5," and all references to a "Five Story Overlay Zone" as shown on the associated locus map.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Regan moved the previous question concerning Article 13. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 86 voting in favor and 9 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to amend the Town By-laws, Chapter 185, by adding Section 4, entitled Traffic Control at Construction Sites, to read as follows:

Section A: Definition. As used in this bylaw the following words shall, unless the context requires otherwise, have the following meanings:

"Company" any natural person, business, partnership, corporation or other organization, entity or group of individuals including public service corporations, cable companies and other utility companies, licensed to do business in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

"Flagmen" any natural person, business, partnership, or corporation, the individuals of which are certified under the Manual of Uniform Traffic Control Devices (MUTCD) to control the flow of traffic along streets.

"Street" any county, town or private way to which the public has a right of access in the Town of Plymouth.

Section B: Notwithstanding any provision of any rule, regulation, order or bylaw to the contrary, any Company authorized to construct, maintain or make repairs in, over or under any street including construction, repairs or maintenance of utilities along, under or through such streets may employ flagmen to direct and control traffic around such construction or maintenance site, except where said street is shown as a major street on the most recently revised Town of Plymouth Zoning Map.



John Beauregard moved to extend Town Meeting beyond 10:30 PM to conclude business. The motion PASSED.

Mr. George Parker moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 37 voting in favor and 53 voting in opposition.

**ARTICLE 20:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the easement held by the Town to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of releasing and abandoning the easement, said easement being described as follows:

The easement taken by the Town of Plymouth pursuant to an order of taking recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds on June 26, 1998 in Book 16335, Page 215; Plan Book 370 of 1998 described as follows:

A nonexclusive, permanent easement for the purposes of a right of way including access, by foot and motor vehicle, including heavy equipment, and the installation of utilities in, over and under the parcel of land in said Town owned by Joseph A. Balboni and Robert J. Balboni, Trustees of Shiretown Realty Trust, described on the plan recorded with said deeds at Plan Book 370 of 1998 as Parcel 13 "Proposed 40' Access Easement" being a portion of the land described in a deed recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at Book 10107, Page 99; Book 5921, Page 148 and Book 6290, Page 6.

and further,

to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release and abandon the easement to Joseph Balboni, Trustee, Shiretown Realty Trust, for consideration of \$1.  
The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 21:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to COMMONWEALTH ELECTRIC COMPANY AND NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY, their successors and assigns as tenants in common, or any licensee from either of them (hereinafter called the Grantees), the perpetual non-exclusive right and easement to locate, erect, construct, reconstruct, operate, maintain, patrol, inspect, repair, replace, alter, or remove one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of electricity for light, heat, power or other purpose and/or one or more lines for the transmission and/or distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, and all necessary and proper wires, cables, conductors, transformers, insulators, fittings, poles, crossarms, guys, braces, anchors, supports, street light standards and fixtures, and other apparatus, equipment and fixtures deemed necessary for the purposes specified above, under, above, along, upon, and over that certain parcel of Town owned land, namely:

Being known as land situated off Long Pond Road having an address of 131 Camelot Drive, Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being shown as Parcels 1-13 on Order of Taking in Book 16335 Pages 215-218 recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds.  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to abandon a certain drainage easement situated on the northerly side of North Wind Drive and shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Layout of NORTH WIND DRIVE" Scale: 40 feet to an inch January 14, 1999, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer;

and further,

to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a certain drainage easement from Dorothy L. Ostrow, Trustee of Ostrow Real Estate Trust; said easement is located on the northerly side of North Wind Drive, and shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Layout Alteration NORTH WIND DRIVE" Scale 40 feet to an inch May 14, 2000, Russell A. Firth, Survey Engineer.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 23:** Mr. Ricardi moved that the Town of Plymouth vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant non-exclusive easement rights for access and utilities over property shown as Lot 7-E1 on Assessors Map 73, located on Shallow Pond Lane, for the benefit of Lot 15 on Map 73, located off Shallow Pond Lane and in consideration therefor, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift of the fee ownership in some portion of said Lot 15 and a restriction on the remainder of said Lot 15 to limit the development of the remainder of Lot 15 to two single family homes.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Ricardi moved to dissolve this Town Meeting at 11:05 PM. The motion PASSED.

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

William Francis Galvin, Secretary of the Commonwealth  
SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| Precinct 1  | Hedge School                           |
| Precinct 2  | Cold Spring School                     |
| Precinct 3  | Town Hall                              |
| Precinct 4  | Plymouth North High School             |
| Precinct 5  | Plymouth Community Intermediate School |
| Precinct 6  | Manomet Elementary School              |
| Precinct 7  | Indian Brook School                    |
| Precinct 8  | Cedarville Fire Station                |
| Precinct 9  | South Elementary School                |
| Precinct 10 | Federal Furnace School                 |
| Precinct 11 | Plymouth Airport                       |
| Precinct 12 | Plymouth South High School             |
| Precinct 13 | West Elementary School                 |

in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the Seventh Day of March 2000, between the hours of Seven O’Clock in the forenoon and Eight O’Clock in the afternoon, for the election of candidates of political parties for the following office:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE . . . . .FOR THIS  
COMMONWEALTH

STATE COMMITTEEMAN. . . . .Plymouth and Barnstable  
Senatorial District

STATE COMMITTEEWOMAN . . . . .Plymouth and Barnstable  
Senatorial District

- 35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee
- 35 Members of the Republican Town Committee
- 3 Members of the Libertarian Town Committee

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti

\_\_\_\_\_  
David J. Rushforth

\_\_\_\_\_  
Eric P. Drugge

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date



# Election Results for Presidential Preference – Plymouth, MA 03/07/00

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>DEMOCRATIC</b>														
<b>PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE</b>														
Times counted	210	216	243	275	252	278	259	352	260	220	292	213	242	3312
Unused Votes	3	1	8	2	0	1	6	3	2	0	4	1	1	32
AL GORE	136	143	156	147	161	159	150	194	169	119	182	111	149	1976
LYNDON H LaROUCHE,JR	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6
BILL BRADLEY	61	68	74	120	89	100	95	145	77	96	99	96	83	1203
NO PREFERENCE	6	4	2	4	1	4	6	6	7	2	4	5	6	57
John McCain	4	0	0	1	1	12	2	1	3	3	3	0	1	31
Patrick Buchanan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brett Creane	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
George Bush	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ralph Nader	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Alan Keyes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
<b>STATE COMMITTEE MAN</b>														
Times counted	210	216	243	275	252	278	259	352	260	220	292	213	242	3312
Unused Votes	53	61	71	94	86	71	76	87	52	65	70	64	67	917
FRANCIS X McKEOWN	95	105	99	104	94	129	98	149	105	107	137	87	123	1432
PHILIP F MACKEY,JR.	62	50	72	77	71	77	85	115	103	48	84	61	52	957
Alex Lazarus	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Abbott	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gerard W. Schlicht	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Berger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

[illegible]

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
JANE BUSI	100	118	131	142	125	132	171	187	147	92	159	95	126	1725
LEONARD VAZ	129	119	128	138	128	117	171	177	136	99	143	98	120	1703
MICHAEL ROTHBERG	89	96	115	140	119	119	165	174	135	89	159	92	123	1615
HENRY BURBINE	78	95	110	134	117	107	165	173	134	89	143	87	119	1551
JOHN FLANNAGAN, JR.	88	94	121	147	112	117	171	186	135	87	139	91	113	1601
SARALEE KING	82	92	110	133	114	113	166	185	143	87	137	97	113	1572
FRANK TURSO, III	80	96	115	133	113	109	165	186	132	83	144	85	111	1552
LORRAINE LORDAN	79	97	109	129	111	110	166	181	141	84	136	85	112	1540
HARRIET WEISS	85	94	114	141	125	114	166	185	136	90	143	90	117	1600
ROBERT HOLLIS, JR.	84	95	110	138	123	111	168	178	135	99	138	92	112	1583
E BEVIVINO-LAWTON	85	98	109	133	115	111	166	183	139	92	143	94	113	1581
MARIE LOVELY	96	108	118	166	134	127	170	196	141	95	151	107	119	1728
KENNETH TAVARES	124	124	141	178	147	139	183	204	144	117	169	117	140	1927
A TEIXEIRA ROCHETEAU	79	104	112	131	114	112	167	179	140	93	138	91	116	1576
THERESE MURRAY	137	144	164	198	171	172	203	255	163	138	209	145	168	2267
JONATHAN GRAHAM	79	89	109	126	112	108	169	185	134	82	130	88	108	1519
ELQUE FALKNER	79	91	106	126	109	108	164	174	131	79	130	83	107	1487
KEVIN O'REILLY	90	95	116	138	121	115	169	187	136	89	150	88	123	1617
RICHARD BARBIERI	94	106	128	131	117	117	167	174	131	88	140	85	112	1590
S HANLEY DeCOSTE	95	99	110	151	124	123	167	192	134	90	148	95	118	1646
JOAN BARRY	96	107	119	137	117	119	171	181	135	88	145	87	117	1619
F STEVEN TRIFFLETTI	109	124	135	183	156	144	188	205	148	128	174	140	139	1973
MARIE CHAFFEE	93	102	117	150	130	113	166	188	138	95	151	106	118	1667
ANITA HADLEY	79	91	109	130	113	110	168	185	135	83	136	85	110	1534
JOHN DOUGENIK	74	90	108	127	111	117	165	177	148	81	134	95	107	1534
DOUGLAS POST	82	95	111	134	117	114	164	176	135	80	139	111	112	1570
MARJORIE TELFORD	86	94	117	142	118	123	178	188	135	88	148	100	119	1636
FREDERICK CREAGER	74	88	104	125	110	109	169	172	133	82	136	83	107	1492
ROBERT WOLFFNER	86	98	122	153	118	121	165	176	137	106	155	96	117	1656

**REPUBLICAN  
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE**

<b>Times counted</b>	220	235	307	453	460	444	420	637	424	281	459	416	388	5144
<b>Unused Votes</b>	1	2	1	5	4	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	25
ALAN KEYES	6	3	9	9	8	14	13	12	15	11	7	19	8	134
GEORGE W BUSH	75	79	99	157	154	117	123	206	128	72	122	116	127	1575
GARY BAUER	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	9
JOHN McCain	135	150	195	275	292	304	279	414	277	194	326	279	249	3369
STEVE FORBES	1	1	1	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	14
ORRIN HATCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NO PREFERENCE	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	14
Al Gore	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

**STATE COMMITTEE MAN**

<b>Times counted</b>	220	235	307	453	460	444	420	637	424	281	459	416	388	5144
<b>Unused Votes</b>	53	40	74	100	93	94	105	122	80	59	67	98	85	1070
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTOPHER L FAVA	123	158	190	272	278	286	253	432	278	187	327	268	236	3288
GLENN P KELLY	19	13	11	31	37	29	27	48	38	24	31	22	28	358
PATRICK S REED	25	24	32	50	51	33	34	35	28	10	34	27	38	421
David Godley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lawrence Fava	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Webber	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Russell Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3



STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN														P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Times counted														220	235	307	453	460	444	420	637	424	281	459	416	388	5144
Unused Votes														80	69	124	183	174	161	174	207	147	92	147	162	138	1858
KATHLEEN MCGILVRAY														138	165	178	267	285	280	246	424	275	187	311	253	244	3253
Barb Martin														0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathy Miller														0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barb Aboon														0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurie Ann Klotzbach														0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7
Eileen Carlisle														0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank														2	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	1	2	0	1	2	17
Ruth Aoki														0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Heidi Sanders														0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sally Risner														0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Teagan														0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Cravens														0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
GROUP																											
Times counted														220	235	307	453	460	444	418	634	419	281	453	416	388	5128
Unused Votes														151	161	204	294	288	312	244	411	266	199	305	280	261	3376
GROUP 1														30	27	42	35	48	48	53	72	72	23	49	33	46	578
GROUP 2														39	47	61	124	124	84	121	151	81	59	99	103	81	1174
TOWN COMMITTEE																											
Times counted														7700	8225	10745	15855	16100	15540	14700	22295	14840	9835	16065	14560	13590	180040
Unused Votes														5038	5038	6407	9029	9157	10238	7812	13582	9326	6251	10023	8868	8339	109108
LINDA TEAGAN														75	87	107	116	118	152	143	204	141	80	118	99	129	1569
ELIZABETH ANN SAWYER														46	46	69	61	82	68	77	111	94	44	86	52	68	904
ROBERT TEAGAN														45	55	71	79	71	89	95	133	103	39	79	62	76	997
STEVE PITNEY														39	37	55	51	63	65	68	97	105	34	65	51	58	788
SANDRA LEET														37	37	63	51	66	63	64	94	83	35	73	51	60	777
MARIE RYBERG														31	37	57	45	56	67	66	89	104	30	64	45	54	745

JOHN BEAUREGARD	40	46	64	51	73	83	80	89	86	31	59	53	63	818
ALBERT DUSEAULT	31	33	50	45	54	59	61	103	87	34	56	47	59	719
CHARLES RYBERG	32	34	50	45	57	58	59	85	99	28	58	43	54	702
JOSEPH GRODEN	34	38	57	60	68	63	65	84	80	31	64	43	58	745
PARKER BARNES	43	46	74	93	80	67	73	98	90	35	73	54	66	892
EDWARD CARLL	34	33	53	46	65	63	67	90	103	30	57	65	53	759
WILLIAM CRAVENS	34	34	54	44	63	56	63	86	80	35	100	44	66	759
NANCY SAWYER	42	47	68	61	75	68	75	105	94	37	73	50	60	855
RAYMOND POOL	39	34	65	52	57	54	60	83	85	31	62	42	55	719
CHRISTOPHER FAVA	62	69	92	109	125	114	111	167	123	75	134	99	104	1384
STEVEN GRATAN	35	33	52	47	56	60	63	81	82	29	56	44	60	698
STUART MacLEOD	43	48	70	71	78	71	76	91	85	37	69	55	62	856
PAUL GOEDECKE	33	34	53	46	56	57	63	96	88	32	58	50	56	722
ANDREA NEDLEY	35	39	62	47	61	62	67	101	118	30	70	58	63	813
PETER FORMAN	109	134	167	291	284	216	252	304	168	149	234	237	215	2760
VINNY deMACEDO	80	111	145	234	249	189	249	367	177	116	186	238	171	2512
CHRISTOPHER LOMBARD	63	67	97	161	176	128	156	195	100	96	133	133	124	1629
ERIC DRUGGE	51	67	83	162	160	106	141	193	114	71	122	142	112	1524
MARGIE BURGESS	57	70	103	173	157	106	153	180	95	79	135	123	115	1546
SALLY RISNER	50	59	86	145	145	107	145	175	96	73	129	121	115	1446
JUNE SMITH	46	56	81	142	139	98	142	169	94	70	116	116	98	1367
MICHELLE BERNSTEIN	47	61	90	167	173	105	147	176	92	80	128	120	106	1492
SHAWN DUHAMEL	49	60	79	151	144	97	143	171	94	76	115	114	96	1389
PAUL SOUZA	60	68	90	154	159	106	159	186	104	90	147	126	132	1581
ERIC DYKEMAN	48	63	76	148	144	104	147	171	93	73	114	116	100	1397
ROBERT RISNER	47	61	76	148	149	101	146	169	91	72	121	116	122	1419
DENNIS SMITH	46	54	72	141	137	92	140	167	87	68	108	114	93	1319
ROLAND FRUZZETTI	45	60	73	141	146	99	143	170	92	76	129	113	113	1400
KATHLEEN MCGILVRAY	51	65	91	157	151	107	160	191	111	91	139	133	106	1553
BENJAMIN HUSTED,JR.	51	73	87	170	161	106	148	171	99	84	127	127	106	1510

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
MARIA HUSTED	51	69	89	160	158	107	149	180	101	78	129	126	110	1507
MANUEL ROSA	53	59	74	148	163	97	142	165	90	83	128	117	104	1423
LAURIE ANN KLOTZBACH	45	55	79	139	134	97	141	167	96	72	127	115	114	1381
TIMOTHY KELLIHER	50	65	79	147	155	114	187	195	97	74	117	125	105	1510
GEAN RICHARDS	44	55	72	138	140	97	140	176	107	67	113	134	92	1375
ROGER SILVA	60	74	103	173	174	120	164	194	106	90	131	132	121	1642
TAMMY DELTORTO	46	55	80	146	143	98	148	173	95	70	121	119	95	1389
RUSSELL MCGILVRAY	46	59	75	145	141	103	134	174	96	85	133	121	99	1411
RICHARD GIBBONS	45	55	73	141	134	94	143	165	88	76	118	114	97	1343
JOSEPH BARRON	47	59	71	144	141	95	134	165	91	73	113	114	91	1338
NANCY SHEID	54	72	97	185	159	112	153	187	107	87	137	127	111	1588
ADAM SWAN	42	54	69	137	133	93	135	163	87	68	106	117	88	1292
ROBERT MEICHSNER	52	57	72	147	137	98	136	165	92	74	140	117	105	1392
PETER SWAN	45	54	71	138	130	95	136	163	86	70	110	116	91	1305
DAWN FORMAN	64	85	114	210	188	136	173	217	121	89	157	167	139	1860
JENNIFER deMACEDO	66	84	109	191	192	138	192	293	137	88	153	175	136	1954
PETER CORDEIRO	48	67	83	148	148	105	138	178	95	78	125	122	105	1440
PAUL ATTEA	42	54	66	137	131	97	133	171	88	66	105	114	89	1293
PATRICIA ANN BARRON	52	59	80	147	144	100	143	180	97	75	122	124	101	1424

**LIBERTARIAN**

**PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE**

Times Counted	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	12
Unused Votes					1									0
NO PREFERENCE		2												3
LARRY HINES	1						1					1		3
HARRY BROWNE						2		1						3
KIP LEE							1							1
George Bush								1						1
John Sherman Breen								1						1

## STATE COMMITTEEMAN

	1	2		1	2	3	1	10
<b>Unused Votes</b>								
John MacDonald			1					1
Christopher Fava				1				1

## STATE COMMITTEEWOMAN

Unused Votes	1	2	2	2	3	1	11
Mary Sullivan			1				1

## TOWN COMMITTEE

	3	6	2	5	6	8	3	33
<b>Unused Votes</b>								
Rod Thomas			1					1
Burg				1				1
John Sherman Breen						1		1



# 2000 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

May 13, 2000

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Thirteenth Day of May, 2000, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers:

1 Selectman, 3 years; 3 School Committee, 3 years; 1 Planning Board, 5 years; 1 Housing Authority, 5 years; 1 Redevelopment Authority, 5 years; 3 Town Meeting Representatives per precinct, 3 years; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 1 for 2 years; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 1 for 1 year; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 2 for 1 year; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 3 for 2 years; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 8 for 1 year; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 9 for 1 year; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 10 for 1 year; 1 Town Meeting Representative from Precinct 11 for 1 year; and 1 Alternate Town Meeting Representative per precinct.

AND to vote on the following question:

## QUESTION 1

Shall this town approve the charter amendment proposed by the Town Meeting summarized below?"

To amend the Charter, Section 3-5-1(n) and Section 3-6-2(h) by deleting the phrase ", including school buildings and grounds".

Yes\_\_\_\_\_

No\_\_\_\_\_

Summary: The proposed amendment would delete the phrase “including school buildings and grounds” from Section 3-5-1(n) and Section 3-6-2(h) of the Town Charter. This amendment, if approved, would establish custody and control of school buildings and grounds with the School Committee. Section 3-5-1(n) and Section 3-6-2(h) currently give jurisdiction and maintenance authority for school buildings and grounds to the Town Manager and the Department of Public Works, respectively.

AND to vote on the following non-binding question:

QUESTION 2

“Would you support Land Bank legislation for the purchase of open space, affordable housing, and the preservation and restoration of historic resources”?

Yes \_\_\_\_\_

No \_\_\_\_\_”

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of February, 2000.

Approved as to Legal

Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Eric P. Drugge

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

\_\_\_\_\_  
David J. Rushforth, MD

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O’Clock in the forenoon and Eight O’Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Thirteenth day of May, 2000, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

_____ Signature Constable of Plymouth	_____ Location	_____ Date & Time Posted
---	-------------------	--------------------------------

# Election Results for Annual Town Election – Plymouth, MA 05/13/00

## BOARD OF SELECTMAN

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>Times counted</b>	311	298	302	542	476	346	252	336	233	231	248	352	248	4175
<b>Unused Votes</b>	4	8	9	16	17	15	11	10	4	3	2	10	6	115
KENNETH A TAVARES	187	151	151	336	263	146	74	145	59	117	126	178	114	2047
JEANETTE BETTENCOURT	71	78	81	112	122	114	107	121	113	72	76	112	84	1263
STEPHEN F LOZINAK	45	60	60	78	74	70	60	59	57	37	43	50	43	736
Tammy Foisy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mayor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Brian Alosi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Russell Shirley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eugene Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Richard Gibbons, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Robert Gurwitch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Snoopy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blank	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

<b>Times counted</b>	933	894	906	1626	1428	1038	756	1008	699	693	744	1056	744	12525
<b>Unused Votes</b>	356	338	344	630	562	462	318	463	293	258	263	504	307	5098
MARGIE C BURGESS	190	186	191	322	289	191	138	171	136	147	162	175	139	2437
RICHARD A BRECH JR	192	179	179	321	298	193	155	197	141	145	163	198	156	2517
NANCY J SCHEID	191	188	187	349	276	188	141	169	126	141	153	173	138	2420
Adele Manfredi	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sheryl Holmes	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Mary Sheid	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tricia Koulyon	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glenda Paul	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Theresa McDonnell	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barbara Brewster	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alanna Chockrek	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Morrisey	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jane Flint	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peggy Keohan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Wallace	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Peck	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roland Holmes	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Webber	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Pinto	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Coyne	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Paul Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ann Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moira McCarthy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janet Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Robert MacKinnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Francis Gauss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Ryberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Benoit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howdy Doody	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
B. K. Stoddart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lee Swasey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael Rothberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Mickey Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Minnie Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Ronald Reagan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
None of the Above	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
R. Carlisle	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Richard Gibbons	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dennis Griffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Al Hoyt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wayne Stoddart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kenneth Tavares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dick Gilman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

#### REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

<b>Times counted</b>	311	298	302	542	476	346	252	336	233	231	248	352	248	4175
<b>Unused Votes</b>	97	112	125	189	191	140	106	143	101	82	70	164	101	1621
ROBERT WOLLNER	212	185	176	352	285	206	144	192	132	148	177	185	147	2541
Robert Mulcahy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gary Tassinari	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nancy Reagan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
P. Smith	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryann Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5
John Colucci	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kenneth Tavares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kevin Fahey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

#### PCT. 1 TOWN MTG. REPS.

<b>Times counted</b>	933	933
<b>Unused Votes</b>	284	284
LEONARD J VAZ	225	225
MARY LYNN CARSON	194	194
CHARLES F VANDINI	218	218

Alan Bagni	8	8
Adele Manfredi	1	1
Blank	1	1
John Pratt	2	2
<b>PCT. 1 TOWN MTG. REP.</b>		
<b>Times counted</b>	311	311
Unused Votes	283	283
Alan Bagni	1	1
Allen Costa	5	5
Adele Manfredi	1	1
Donald Brown	1	1
Robert Spencer	1	1
Roger Sawyer	1	1
Roger Berg	3	3
Fred Robicheau	1	1
Jonathan Graham	1	1
Laurence Hemingway	1	1
Claire Vaz	1	1
Michael Gallerani	1	1
Doris Pederzani	1	1
Richard Davis	1	1
Mary Lynn Carson	1	1
John Pratt	1	1
Anne Balboni	1	1
Richard Sherman	2	2
Debra Prior	2	2
Blank	1	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>PCT. 1 TOWN MTG. REP.</b>														
Times counted	311													311
Unused Votes	84													84
CHESTER MOTYKA	224													224
Allen Bagni	3													3
<b>PCT. 1 ALTERNATE TOWN</b>														
Times counted	311													311
Unused Votes	107													107
ROGER M BERG	201													201
Alan Bagni	2													2
Roger Sawyer	1													1
<b>PCT. 2 TOWN MTG. REPS.</b>														
Times counted		894												894
Unused Votes		247												247
WILLIAM U WALTON		117												117
DWIGHT F DELANO		183												183
JANE C GOODWIN		188												188
JOHN M MARTINI		155												155
Helen Zaniboni		3												3
Peggie Foote		1												1
<b>PCT. 2 TOWN MTG. REP.</b>														
Times counted		298												298
Unused Votes		256												256
Terri Furiado		1												1
Helen Zaniboni		16												16
J. R. Kritzmacher		1												1
Beverly Perry		1												1
David Agnew		1												1

Jane Goodwin	1	1
John Roymayne	1	1
Paul N. Melville	1	1
Chris Gay	2	2
Brian Mullen	1	1
Glenda Paul	2	2
Patrick Mulvey-Walsh	1	1
Joseph Nayler	1	1
William Walton	1	1
Kathy Castagna	1	1
Alberta Motta	5	5
Margaret Foote	1	1
Marie Chaffee	2	2
John Martini	2	2

# **PCT. 2 ALTERNATE TOWN**

<b>Times counted</b>	298	298
<b>Unused Votes</b>	280	280
Donna Williamson	1	1
Helen Zaniboni	2	2
John Daly	1	1
Andrew MacKenzie	1	1
Ann Nadler	1	1
Ruth Blake	1	1
Joseph Gallitano	1	1
Alberta Motta	7	7
John Chaffee	2	2
Brian Mullen	1	1

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>PCT. 3 TOWN MTG. REPS.</b>														
Times counted			906											906
Unused Votes			206											206
RICHARD D CONE			89											89
A F PROVENZANO JR			147											147
BRIAN WHITFIELD			156											156
RICHARD M SERKEY			172											172
DALE M WEBBER			134											134
Brian Nolan			2											2
<b>PCT. 3 TOWN MTG. REP.</b>														
Times counted			302											302
Unused Votes			70											70
MARY E HENRY			230											230
John Morrissey			1											1
Richard Nixon			1											1
<b>PCT. 3 ALTERNATE TOWN</b>														
Times counted			302											302
Unused Votes			281											281
Erich Scharath			1											1
George Washington			1											1
Margaret Mastin			1											1
Diane Finn			1											1
Richard Cone			1											1
Dale Webber			1											1
Joseph Gallitano			3											3
Leland Conte			1											1
Richard Cone			1											1
Jeffrey Chute			1											1
John Morrissey			1											1

R. Carpeggiani	1	1
James Wright	1	1
Arthur Freeman	1	1
James Miller	1	1
Anthony Provenzano	1	1
Ann Pizer	1	1
Charles Scheriner	1	1
Remo Lodi	1	1

#### PCT. 4 TOWN MTG. REPS.

Times counted	1626	
Unused Votes	660	1626
BRUCE CASHMAN	351	660
WILLIAM J KEOHAN	302	351
SHAWN H DUHAMEL	307	302
Tom Wallace	1	307
Hector the Cat	1	1
Marjorie Atherton	1	1
Blank	1	1
S. Carlisle	1	1
J. Groden	1	1

#### PCT. 4 ALTERNATE TOWN

Times counted	542	
Unused Votes	213	542
THOMAS BOTT	324	213
Barbara Ward	1	324
Ed Angley	1	1
Donald Upham	1	1
R. Shea	1	1
Tom Wallace	1	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>PCT. 5 TOWN MTG. REPS.</b>														
Times counted				1428									1428	
Unused Votes				425									425	
STEPHEN A VIELLA				217									217	
MANUEL F ROSA				250									250	
J TREPTEL STEWART				245									245	
ROBERT T DAWSON SR				281									281	
Noreen Fava				1									1	
Z. Krowitz				1									1	
Charles Webber				2									2	
Anthony Andrews				1									1	
Patricia McCarthy				3									3	
George Wheeler				1									1	
Sandra Leet				1									1	

**PCT. 5 ALTERNATE TOWN**

Times counted	476												476	
Unused Votes	418												418	
John Phaneuf	1												1	
George Prada	1												1	
Patricia McCarthy	11												11	
Sandra Leet	6												6	
Joyce Trepel Stewart	2												2	
Jeff Capen	1												1	
Chester Paul	1												1	
Robert Dawson	2												2	
Manuel Rosa	3												3	
Helene M. Regan	3												3	
Stephan Manning	1												1	
Michael Babini	1												1	

Ted Curtin	1	1
Barry Maffini	1	1
J. Scot Mackeil	1	1
Bob Crowley	1	1
Denise Spencer	2	2
Kim Sims	1	1
Albert Roncarati	1	1
John O'Neil	1	1
Stephanie Fugazzi	1	1
Michael Dunn	3	3
Roger Silva	2	2
George Wheeler	2	2
Charles Webber	1	1
Stephen Viella	2	2
Steve McSharry	1	1
Blank	4	4

# **PCT. 6 TOWN MTG. REPS.**

Times counted	1038
Unused Votes	252
MICHAEL J BRADLEY	194
PETER B GELLAR JR	218
ANTHONY A MAYO	91
JOSEPH B LAWRENCE	78
PUTNAM R BURNS	200
Blank	5

# **PCT. 6 ALTERNATE TOWN**

Times counted	346
Unused Votes	142
ANTHONY A MAYO	197
Blank	7

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>PCT. 7 TOWN MTG. REPS.</b>														
Times counted							756							756
Unused Votes							306							306
PETER B STEARNS							141							141
J RANDOLPH PARKER JR							149							149
GRACE E KARBOTT							153							153
Kevin Keagle							1							1
Fred Flintstone							1							1
Muriel Farnkoff							1							1
Jackie Golden							1							1
Doug Costa							1							1
Joe Bradford							1							1
Maureen Goonan							1							1

**PCT. 7 ALTERNATE TOWN**

Times counted	252													252
Unused Votes	95													95
MURIEL J FARNKOFF	153													153
Eleanor McDonough	1													1
Blank	2													2
Pat Miller	1													1

**PCT. 8 TOWN MTG. REPS.**

Times counted	1008													1008
Unused Votes	409													409
ANN M SKELLY	193													193
PAUL F McALDUFF	212													212
ANASTASIA GLOD	183													183
Theodore Bosen	1													1
A. Wendy Longo	1													1
P. Marsco	1													1

Linda Renaud	1
Frank Paoluccio	1
S. Renaud	1
Nancy Sawyer	1
David Crowell	1
Marion Jones	1
Richard Dwyer	1
Blank	1

**PCT. 8 TOWN MTG. REP.**

<b>Times counted</b>	336
<b>Unused Votes</b>	282
Robert J. Flynn	2
Dave Ellis	1
Robert Gogan	2
Frank Paoluccio	2
B. Hennessy	2
Thomas Powers	1
Vin Debaggis	1
Dave Clark	1
Paul Smith	2
Robert Kelly	1
Mickey Mouse	1
Ann Skelly	1
Theodore Bosen	2
Roger Loeb	2
Thomas Minahan	1
Beth Doyle	1
Frank Longo	1
William Keefe	6
Vinny deMacedo	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Anthony DeLorenzo								1						1
Linda Renaud								7						7
Larry Rosenblum								1						1
Jean Johnson								1						1
Allison Sullivan								1						1
Gervaise Hooker								1						1
Tony Arono								1						1
Marsha Silva								1						1
Irene McGinnis								1						1
James Pierson								2						2
Cathy Tibbets								2						2
John Sherman								3						3
Paul Skelly								1						1

#### PCT. 8 ALTERNATE TOWN

Times counted	336													336
Unused Votes	114													114
ANTHONY L DILORENZO	221													221
Blank	1													1

#### PCT. 9 TOWN MTG. REPS.

Times counted	699													699
Unused Votes	208													208
ROBERT M CUTTING	131													131
STEPHEN F LOZINAK	139													139
ANTHONY R SCHENA	97													97
JAMES F CROWLEY	123													123
Robert MacKinnon	1													1

#### PCT. 9 TOWN MTG. REP.

Times counted	233													233
Unused Votes	88													88

**PCT. 9 ALTERNATE TOWN**

<b>Times counted</b>			
<b>Unused Votes</b>			
Lora Botte	233	233	
Joan Williams	212	212	
Don Kearney	1	1	
Robert MacKinnon	1	1	
Joe McMillan	4	4	
Larry Fava	1	1	
Charles F. Ryberg	2	2	
Robert M. Cutting	2	2	
Vincent Long	1	1	
Janet Bettencourt	3	3	
Anthony Schena	1	1	
David Shaw	1	1	
Paul Mahoney	1	1	
Francis C. Gauss	1	1	

**PCT. 10 TOWN MTG. REPS.**

<b>Times counted</b>			
<b>Unused Votes</b>			
ALBERT J MCCHESEY	693	693	
SIMON J CORBEN	270	270	
PETER G CONNER	152	152	
Elizabeth Christoffersen	128	128	
	142	142	
	1	1	

**PCT. 10 TOWN MTG. REP.**

<b>Times counted</b>			
<b>Unused Votes</b>			
ELIZABETH JOYCE	231	231	
	74	74	
	157	157	

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>PCT. 10 ALTERNATE TOWN</b>														
Times counted										231				231
Unused Votes										216				216
Noreen Fava										2				2
Donna Hollis										1				1
Anita Rocheteau										3				3
Virginia Maccaferri										1				1
Craig Benoit										1				1
Deane Joyce										1				1
D. Esser										1				1
Henry Magner										2				2
Joseph Barrow, Jr.										1				1
Mark T. Maslowski										1				1
Blank										1				1

**PCT. 11 TOWN MTG. REPS.**

Times counted											744			744
Unused Votes											401			401
KENNETH E HOWE JR											173			173
W FORREST CRAVENS											154			154
John Riordan											1			1
Charles Dion											1			1
Joanne G. Conners											1			1
Linda Prall											2			2
James Giracca											1			1
Edward C. Kenney											1			1
Jeff Berger											1			1
E. J. Brady											1			1
McKay											1			1
Annamarie Hastings											1			1

Robert Belanger	1	1
William Clancy	1	1
Shirley A. Shirley	1	1
Scott R. Shirley	1	1
Kathy Reardon	1	1

**PCT. 11 TOWN MTG. REP.**

<b>Times counted</b>	248	248
<b>Unused Votes</b>	61	61
BENJAMIN MCKELWAY	183	183
Dave Burgess	1	1
Wayne Stoddart	1	1
Alice Parker	1	1
Walter Walca	1	1

**PCT. 11 ALTERNATE TOWN**

<b>Times counted</b>	246	246
<b>Unused Votes</b>	234	234
Joseph F. Prall	2	2
James Giracca	1	1
Edward C. Kenney	1	1
Jeff Berger	1	1
John Preston	1	1
Alice Parker	1	1
Robert Belanger	1	1
Thomas J. Crvens	1	1
Robert Meichsner	1	1
Robert Pontbriant	1	1
William Washburn	1	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>PCT. 12 TOWN MTG. REPS.</b>														
Times counted												1056		1056
Unused Votes												358		358
WALTER E MORRISON JR												232		232
DIANE G CALLAHAN												200		200
WILLIAM S ABBOTT												222		222
Carl Fletcher												30		30
Gerry Adams												1		1
Ed Carl												4		4
Roberta Grimes												1		1
Linda Kunhardt												1		1
Bob Maloney												2		2
Elizabeth Stefani												1		1
Blank												4		4

<b>PCT. 12 ALTERNATE TOWN</b>														
Times counted												352		352
Unused Votes												170		170
ROBERTA A GRIMES												150		150
Blank												3		3
Douglas Post												2		2
Edward Carl												3		3
Carl Fletcher												12		12
Kevin Fahey												1		1
Maureen Donlon												7		7
Stephen Foley												1		1
Walter Morrison, Jr.												1		1
Lois Post												1		1
Steve Fairchild												1		1

PCT. 13 TOWN MTG. REPS.

Times counted	744	744
Unused Votes	296	296
PATRICK R ELLIS	148	148
LAURIE ANN KLOTZBACH	159	159
LOUIS I FREEDMAN	141	141

PCT. 13 ALTERNATE TOWN

Times counted	248	248
Unused Votes	230	230
Paul Souza	1	1
Marie Warnock	1	1
Gloria Bagni	1	1
Barbara Kjellmas	2	2
Celeste Jones	1	1
David Klotzbach	1	1
Pasquale LaGambina	1	1
John Sullivan	1	1
Kathy Kingsbury	2	2
Blank	7	7

QUESTION 1

Times counted	311	298	302	542	476	346	252	336	232	231	246	352	248	4172
Unused Votes	25	18	17	29	32	17	10	13	22	14	5	14	14	230
YES	188	186	195	341	305	196	124	182	110	140	160	175	152	2454
NO	98	94	90	172	139	133	118	141	100	77	81	163	82	1488

QUESTION 2

Times counted	311	298	302	542	476	346	252	336	232	231	246	352	248	4172
Unused Votes	26	21	21	22	19	14	7	15	14	12	13	10	16	210
YES	151	152	187	349	266	177	115	162	101	108	130	215	131	2244
NO	134	125	94	171	191	155	130	159	117	111	103	127	101	1718

# SPECIAL ELECTION

June 3, 2000

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Third Day of June, 2000, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following question:

## QUESTION

"Shall the town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted under Article 15 of the April 1, 2000 Annual Town Meeting that the town of Plymouth raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,844,627 to the Special Reserve Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998?"

Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before the election, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned?

Given under our hands this the Second day of May, 2000.

Approved as to Legal

Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

TOWN COUNSEL

---

Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

---

David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

---

David J. Rushforth, MD

---

Christopher R. Lombard

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Third Day of June, 2000, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, fourteen days at least before such meeting.

---

Town Clerk

# Election Results for Special Town Election – Plymouth, MA 06/03/00

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
QUESTION 1														
Times counted	453	455	414	784	718	696	594	677	462	461	541	566	461	7282
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YES	144	136	159	318	295	166	133	155	66	135	143	206	146	2202
NO	309	319	255	466	423	530	461	522	396	326	398	360	315	5080



# 2000 SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

September 19, 2000

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

- Precinct 1 Hedge School
- Precinct 2 Cold Spring School
- Precinct 3 Town Hall
- Precinct 4 Plymouth North High School
- Precinct 5 Plymouth Community Intermediate School
- Precinct 6 Manomet Elementary School
- Precinct 7 Indian Brook School
- Precinct 8 Cedarville Fire4 Station
- Precinct 9 South Elementary School
- Precinct 10 Federal Furnace School
- Precinct 11 Plymouth Airport
- Precinct 12 Plymouth South High School
- Precinct 13 West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Nineteenth Day of September, 2000, between the hours of Seven O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers: One Selectmen for an unexpired term through 11 May, 2001.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Twenty-fifth day of July, 2000.

Approved as to Legal

Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN COUNSEL

Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

David F. Malaguti

David J. Rushforth, MD

Christopher R. Lombard

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Seven O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Tuesday, the Nineteenth Day of September, 2000, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Posted

# Election Results for State Primary and Special Town Election – Plymouth, MA 09/19/00

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>DEMOCRAT</b>														
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>														
Times counted	256	203	173	264	245	260	227	280	180	218	254	171	200	2931
Unused Votes	28	38	38	62	45	45	45	44	25	34	25	20	22	471
EDWARD M KENNEDY	225	165	133	201	199	211	179	233	148	184	227	150	176	2431
Richard Quintal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	0	13
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
James Robinson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Randell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack E. Robinson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
John Kerry	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Ralinson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Eugene Lane, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
George Branigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>REP. IN CONGRESS</b>														
Times counted	256	203	173	264	245	260	227	280	180	218	254	171	200	2931
Unused Votes	52	46	45	84	46	70	49	48	31	47	32	33	27	610
WILLIAM D DELAHUNT	202	157	127	179	198	189	177	230	147	171	221	138	173	2309
Richard Quintal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Phil Johnston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Bleicken	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Eugene Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas J. O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>	256	203	173	264	245	260	227	280	180	218	254	171	200	2931
<b>Unused Votes</b>	78	62	47	89	69	74	68	62	44	69	52	56	47	817
CAROLE A FIOLA	117	96	84	108	120	114	87	129	79	81	128	66	101	1310
JOHN THOMAS SAUNDERS	58	45	41	67	56	72	71	87	57	68	74	49	52	797
Richard Quintal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Randell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bill Simms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eugene Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Salvatore Pasture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ricardo Barros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>	256	203	173	264	245	260	227	280	180	218	254	171	200	2931
<b>Unused Votes</b>	38	33	36	48	44	54	41	44	37	30	27	28	25	485
THERESE MURRAY	215	169	136	215	198	201	184	235	137	187	226	141	174	2418
George Saxton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Quintal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	12
Ann Pizer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4





	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Paul W. Connolly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Gibbons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

## REGISTER OF DEEDS

<b>Times counted</b>	256	203	173	264	245	260	227	280	180	218	254	171	200	2931
<b>Unused Votes</b>	36	32	25	52	41	30	30	29	13	30	26	36	21	401
JOHN R BUCKLEY, JR	75	60	58	97	79	97	67	104	66	72	84	58	78	995
MICHAEL J LINEHAN	143	111	89	114	124	132	130	146	101	115	144	77	101	1527
Richard Quintal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Siebert	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anne Hummel	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Russell McGilvray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER

<b>Times counted</b>	512	406	346	528	490	520	454	560	360	436	508	342	400	5862
<b>Unused Votes</b>	178	126	113	215	165	153	154	170	105	151	151	137	131	1949
PETER G ASIAF, JR	61	47	38	53	52	86	47	60	36	46	50	33	49	658
ALBERT R CAVANAGH	25	14	13	12	18	11	14	21	14	19	19	5	8	193
DENNIS C GALLAGHER	17	13	15	15	13	32	20	27	22	13	31	9	13	240
RICHARD E KENNEY	57	47	32	42	49	47	32	49	30	40	54	21	50	550
JOHN PATRICK RIORDAN	138	121	96	120	136	144	148	180	117	132	156	98	105	1691
BRIDGET SIMMONS	17	23	26	44	32	28	23	32	25	23	33	32	30	368
TIMOTHY H WHITE	16	15	13	25	23	16	16	20	11	12	14	7	14	202
S. Flynn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Quintal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Kenneth Randell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Simms	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

	Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	U	U	U	U	4
	Paul W. Connolly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SHERIFF																		
Times counted	256	203	173	264	245	260	227	280	180	218	254	171	200	2931				
Unused Votes	13	13	9	19	18	18	18	25	10	10	12	11	9	185				
TROY E GARRON	32	35	31	40	46	38	48	51	31	33	29	30	27	471				
JOSEPH F McDONOUGH	21	24	40	40	31	61	41	50	57	35	53	31	36	520				
MICHAEL STEFANI	186	131	92	162	148	142	116	154	82	139	160	99	128	1739				
Charles Decas	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4				
Richard Quintal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2				
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
Ken Randell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
Jay Ferguson	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5				
Blank	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3				

REGISTER OF PROBATE														
Times counted	256	203	173	264	245	260	227	280	180	218	254	171	200	2931
Unused Votes	57	47	31	66	49	48	39	47	30	51	29	51	38	583
ROBERT E MCCARTHY	166	122	109	163	163	161	145	161	112	139	177	93	129	1840
THOMAS L PLOUFFE	31	34	31	35	31	50	42	72	37	28	48	27	32	498
Richard Quintal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Russell McGillvray	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Blank	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Eugene Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SENATOR IN CONGRESS														
Times counted	72	105	96	213	168	148	98	200	106	86	113	123	120	1648
Unused Votes	31	49	31	109	73	56	42	68	31	44	43	47	34	658
JACK E ROBINSON III	40	54	62	100	93	91	55	127	74	40	65	70	84	955

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Other	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Richard Sherman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	0	13
Carla Howell	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
Powell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Sullivan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edward M. Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4
Paul Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Reynolds, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Henry Magnem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
William Lawler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Philip E. Mell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James Trowinski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

#### REP. IN CONGRESS

Times counted	72	105	96	213	168	148	98	200	106	86	113	123	120	1648
Unused Votes	35	37	28	99	59	57	40	62	38	36	40	45	29	605
ERIC V BLEICKEN	36	68	67	113	109	91	58	136	68	50	73	78	91	1038
Other	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3

#### COUNCILLOR

Times counted	72	105	96	213	168	148	98	200	106	86	113	123	120	1648
Unused Votes	63	90	82	191	149	135	84	178	100	79	99	110	104	1464
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	9	11	0	19	12	12	11	15	6	5	14	12	11	137
Peter Shaughnessey	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ricardo Barros	0	2	1	1	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	17
Ricardo Marcos	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	14



# REP. IN GENERAL COURT

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Times counted	72	105	96	213	168	148	98	200	106	86		123		1415
Unused Votes	14	17	10	44	22	21	16	16	15	11		8		194
VINNY deMACEDO	57	88	86	168	144	126	79	184	89	75		115		1211
Blank	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0		0		5
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		1
Linda Teagan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Frank Turso	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		1
Richard Sherman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		1
Steven F. Lozinak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		1

# CLERK OF COURTS

Times counted	72	105	96	213	168	148	98	200	106	86	113	123	120	1648
Unused Votes	65	93	86	195	153	134	85	188	102	81	96	113	110	1501
Blank	7	12	0	17	11	13	8	9	4	3	17	8	8	117
Other	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Don Mastrolia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dannuk Letogru	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Gill	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Sullivan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linda Teagan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan English	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Kelleher	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Amy Bent	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ralph A. Whitehouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Darryl Furtado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
T. Bret Brisby	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kelly Doyle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1





	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Joseph McDonough	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Dannuk Letogru	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ken Davis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Trowinski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>REGISTER OF PROBATE</b>														
Times counted	72	105	96	213	168	148	98	200	106	86	113	123	120	1648
Unused Votes	17	11	11	40	13	19	18	20	17	5	16	16	7	210
R ANDREW BURBINE	22	40	36	68	55	28	13	54	20	18	34	23	38	449
RUSSELL G MCGILVRAY	27	45	41	89	93	82	59	119	60	58	49	76	68	866
LAWRENCE P NOVAK	6	8	8	16	7	19	8	7	9	5	13	8	7	121
Robert McCarthy	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

#### SELECTMAN

Times counted	359	325	288	509	435	425	331	499	282	325	372	304	325	4779
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
BILL C PENKETHMAN	50	79	82	179	129	153	112	127	55	62	76	79	54	1237
RICHARD J QUINTAL,JR	258	154	89	163	161	103	58	78	55	125	153	101	134	1632
STEPHEN F LOZINAK	22	30	35	44	39	30	43	41	81	21	26	26	38	476
RICHARD P GIBBONS,JR	7	11	34	43	34	26	24	35	27	61	60	22	44	428
FRANK P PAOLUCCIO	22	50	48	66	65	112	91	205	59	54	52	66	50	940
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	6
Alba Thompson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
August Diodato	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Randell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald W. Mastrolia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>														
Times counted	3	3	2			2	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	30
Unused Votes	3	3	2			1	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	29
Saunders						1								1
<b>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</b>														
Times counted	3	3	2			2	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	30
Unused Votes	2	3	2			1	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	28
Therese Murray	1					1								2
<b>REP. IN GENERAL COURT</b>														
Times counted	3	3	2			2	5	2	1	2		7		27
Unused Votes	2	3	2			1	5	1	1	2		7		24
Richard Sherman	1					1								2
Vinny deMacedo								1						1
<b>REP. IN GENERAL COURT</b>														
Times counted											1		2	3
Unused Votes											1		2	3
<b>CLERK OF COURTS</b>														
Times counted	3	3	2			2	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	30
Unused Votes	2	3	2			1	5	1	1	2	1	7	2	27
Francis Powers	1					1		1						3
<b>REGISTER OF DEEDS</b>														
Times counted	3	3	2			2	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	30
Unused Votes	2	2	2			1	5	1	1	2	1	7	2	26
John R. Buckley, Jr.	1	1				1								3
Anne Hummel								1						1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Times counted	6	6	4	4	4	10	4	2	4	2	14	4	60
Unused Votes	5	6	4	4	3	10	4	2	4	2	13	4	57
Asiat	1												1
Gallagher					1								1
Sims											1		1

SHERIFF

Times counted	3	3	2	2	2	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	30
Unused Votes	2	2	1	1	1	5		1	2	1	6	2	23
Troy Garron	1												1
Charles Decas			1				2				1		4
Michael Stefani		1			1								2

REGISTER OF PROBATE

Times counted	3	3	2	2	2	5	2	1	2	1	7	2	30
Unused Votes	2	2	2		1	5		1	2	1	7	2	25
Robert McCarthy	1				1		1						3
Thomas L. Plouffe		1											1
Robert McCarthy							1						1



THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in Elections, to vote at:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on TUESDAY, THE SEVENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2000, between the hours of Seven O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

.....	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
SENATOR IN CONGRESS .....	FOR THE COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS .....	10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR .....	1st District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT .....	Plymouth and Barnstable District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT .....	1st & 12th Plymouth Districts
CLERK OF COURTS .....	Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER .....	Plymouth County
SHERIFF .....	Plymouth County
REGISTER OF PROBATE .....	Plymouth County

QUESTIONS

- #1 – Earlier Redistricting for State Legislators and Governor's Councilors
- #2 – Voting by Incarcerated Felons

- #3 – Dog Racing
- #4 – Income Tax Rate Reduction
- #5 – Health Insurance and Health Care
- #6 – Tax Credit for Tolls and Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes
- #7 – Tax Deduction for Charitable Contributions
- #8 – Drug-Dependency Treatment and Drug-Crime Fines and Forfeitures

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the 16th day of October 2000.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard Quintal

\_\_\_\_\_  
David J. Rushforth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
DATE

# Election Results

11/07/00

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
<b>Registered Voters</b>	2018	1947	2406	2535	2567	2814	2666	3568	2976	2080	2564	2383	2164	32688
<b>PRESIDENT &amp;</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
<b>Unused Votes</b>	0	11	8	11	8	14	8	9	4	2	9	7	9	100
BROWNE & OLIVIER	6	7	7	8	12	9	8	10	8	5	12	12	7	111
BUCHANAN & HIGGINS	4	6	9	8	10	9	6	6	9	2	7	4	4	84
BUSH & CHENEY	428	425	552	778	787	737	728	1106	841	559	661	710	652	8964
GORE & LIEBERMAN	813	788	894	952	981	1104	1070	1278	1105	878	1136	975	891	12865
HAGELIN & TOMPKINS	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	1	13
NADER & LaDUKE	75	57	102	118	107	101	106	145	95	83	93	101	86	1269
J. C. Watts	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6
John McCain	3	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	3	2	0	5	21
David Letterman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carbone and Thompson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McReynolds and Hollis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lauria Chavanne	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alan Keyes	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	7
John Megin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy Manse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ricky Bielen	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phillips and Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
T. E. Oliver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

# SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
Unused Votes	49	55	51	78	54	66	66	98	56	49	52	49	58	781
EDWARD M KENNEDY	950	898	1071	1224	1239	1322	1261	1577	1292	1081	1338	1188	1088	15529
CARLA A HOWELL	154	171	211	243	312	285	274	389	333	218	242	310	235	3377
JACK E ROBINSON, III	147	139	210	266	253	260	276	427	315	162	248	225	238	3166
DALE E FRIEDGEN	9	6	6	7	5	5	9	13	12	2	7	3	6	90
PHILIP HYDE, III	6	2	1	4	2	2	4	3	8	6	2	5	1	46
PHILIP F LAWLER	14	24	26	54	37	33	40	51	48	17	34	29	28	435
Caroline Kennedy	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Edward Santos	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adolph Hitler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7
Glenn Fiscus	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Jess Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Geoff Regan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cholcannis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Beth Grace	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
R. Kendall	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mitt Romney	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Victor Gerrard	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Martin Kelleher	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kirsten S. Tersteegen										1				1
Chuck Turner										1				1
Eugene Russo												1		1
Timothy Mathewson													1	1
Steven Grattan														1

# REP. IN CONGRESS

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
Unused Votes	85	76	115	132	96	101	101	128	83	92	84	89	86	1268
WILLIAM D DELAHUNT	967	915	1067	1209	1252	1350	1302	1617	1337	1113	1394	1232	1114	15869
ERIC V BLEICKEN	277	304	393	536	556	523	529	809	645	331	442	489	456	6290
Chuck Sanders	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	1	1	2	0	1	4	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	15
Thomas O'Brien	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Euchner	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Martin Kelleher	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rose Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Al Hoyt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buddy Haskel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kirsten Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

# COUNCILLOR

Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
Unused Votes	386	406	544	752	680	667	654	915	619	486	560	631	597	7897
CAROLE A FIOLA	937	876	1021	1119	1210	1291	1256	1624	1432	1037	1352	1168	1052	15375
Peter Repoza	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James McCarthy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karsey Dietman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	5	5	7	0	7	11	3	13	11	12	8	7	3	92
Erica Bennett	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James T. D'Angelo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ross Perot	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Stern	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carlos Barrera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



[illegible]

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Pedro Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Betsy Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Barker	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Francis Spano	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Alberta	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jerome White	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Natasha White	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John A. Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Mason	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
K Bukobs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Craig Olson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lillian Mc Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Scheet	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Paige Scheet	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lisa Tompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pat Cronin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Diana Mulligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moirra McCarthy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maggie Jacobs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Donahue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
McKenna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phil Packard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Tribou	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jame Semer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Michelle Wolf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kimberly Teebagy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
WILLIAM F CRAVENS											479		472	951
Vinny delMacedo											0		4	4
Laurie Klotzbach											0		1	1
Blank											1		0	1

#### REP. IN GENERAL COURT

Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537		1811		19873
Unused Votes	77	63	99	125	102	94	88	100	96	107		78		1029
VINNY deMACEDO	726	723	906	1174	1211	1154	1187	1885	1201	856		1251		12274
RICHARD H SHERMAN	525	508	568	569	589	729	657	569	770	573		480		6537
Jen Condore	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Sharon Dante	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Blank	1	1	1	4	0	1	2	2	0	1		0		13
Patricia McCarthy	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Brett Creane	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		2
Kenneth A. Tavares	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		2		6
Sharon DeCoste	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		3
Joyce Upham	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Joseph Gallitano	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Thomas O'Brien	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		1
Frank Turso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		2
Laurien Enos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		1
Frederick Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0
John Bair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0
Bob Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0
Louis Hanelt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0

#### CLERK OF COURTS

Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
Unused Votes	357	371	484	675	615	576	581	831	582	449	498	572	535	7126

[illegible]



	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
Bud Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eugene Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kelsey Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Spano	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Alberta	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Natasha White	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Henry Clay	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
K Bucobs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan Olson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karen Richcreek	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Conoly Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pat Cronin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brad Bebus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryann Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Martha Peterson								1						1
Susan English								1						1
Paul Skelly								1						1
Holly Alberti								1						1
Phil Packard								1						1
Andrew Tribou								1						1
Kimberly Teebagy									1					1
Fredrick Hampton										1				1
John Bair														1
Bob Houston														1
Louis Hanelt														1
Guy Parenteau														1
Kevin Sawiski														1
Jack E. Robinson III														1
Steven Dornalde														1

**REGISTER OF DEEDS****Times counted****Unused Votes**

JOHN R BUCKLEY, JR

ANNE A HUMMEL

Blank

Carol Taylor

1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
133	116	158	188	192	162	201	252	167	184	156	211	159	2279
713	671	756	816	811	1015	934	1138	1034	761	1025	843	799	11316
483	508	660	873	901	800	799	1165	866	590	740	755	697	9837
2	1	3	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	2	2	1	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER****Times counted****Unused Votes**

PETER G ASIAF, JR

JOHN P CAFFERTY

JOHN PATRICK RIORDAN

WILLIAM H SIMS

Tone Topisel

Blank

Nadine Glass

Grace McQuinney

Milton Morris

Wesley Cooks

Paul D. Smith

Asiat Riordan

2662	2592	3154	3756	3810	3956	3868	5118	4134	3074	3846	3622	3312	46904
1025	936	1159	1342	1366	1398	1466	1857	1542	1171	1377	1383	1206	17228
535	547	612	585	602	828	717	861	798	579	772	593	607	8636
223	233	303	403	390	378	375	594	449	274	383	372	360	4737
444	416	483	446	489	611	588	746	595	486	589	494	491	6878
434	458	597	977	959	739	722	1056	750	561	724	777	648	9402
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	4	2	0	4	0	1	1	2	0	17
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

**SHERIFF****Times counted****Unused Votes**

CHARLES N DECAS

JOSEPH F McDONOUGH

1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
94	80	111	128	113	100	102	166	115	112	105	119	100	1445
546	561	650	957	924	724	656	1154	892	626	724	751	717	9882
547	533	647	634	675	814	745	889	821	631	880	707	671	9194

	P1	P2	P3	P4	P5	P6	P7	P8	P9	P10	P11	P12	P13	TOTAL
JAY D FERGUSON	140	121	169	156	192	339	428	345	239	165	212	233	168	2907
Bob Tapennan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	13
Troy Garron	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Reggie Hammond	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Stephani	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Kevin Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hunter S. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Manuel Leal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

#### REGISTER OF PROBATE

Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
Unused Votes	163	161	229	301	240	222	261	354	220	219	219	272	198	3059
R ANDREW BURBINE	394	430	544	749	774	670	617	974	735	507	638	631	604	8267
ROBERT E MCCARTHY	771	704	803	826	889	1084	1053	1226	1111	809	1065	906	840	12087
Blank	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	0	2	1	2	14	37
Carol Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wilbur Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

#### QUESTION 1

Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
Unused Votes	106	83	112	138	95	103	98	114	74	81	95	70	95	1264
YES	794	827	984	1220	1281	1262	1286	1746	1401	1051	1252	1218	1085	15407
NO	431	386	481	520	529	613	550	699	592	405	576	523	476	6781

#### QUESTION 2

Times counted	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452
Unused Votes	72	51	71	76	43	71	46	58	47	55	47	42	50	729
YES	849	847	977	1229	1354	1336	1308	1824	1515	1059	1375	1287	1142	16102
NO	410	398	529	573	508	571	580	677	505	423	501	482	464	6621

<b>QUESTION 3</b>															
Times counted															
Unused Votes															
YES	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452	
	50	29	46	66	31	52	34	55	33	44	41	36	41	558	
	599	584	776	884	811	865	844	1095	877	601	783	767	675	10161	
NO	682	683	755	928	1063	1061	1056	1409	1157	892	1099	1008	940	12733	
<b>QUESTION 4</b>															
Times counted															
Unused Votes															
YES	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452	
	71	35	67	87	39	68	45	49	39	58	49	33	44	684	
	709	746	873	1095	1220	1248	1261	1724	1346	915	1177	1193	1018	14525	
NO	551	515	637	696	646	662	628	786	682	564	697	585	594	8243	
<b>QUESTION 5</b>															
Times counted															
Unused Votes															
YES	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452	
	79	61	90	98	74	79	67	68	63	68	60	50	61	918	
	550	564	726	763	797	897	882	1153	961	689	866	806	729	10383	
NO	702	671	761	1017	1034	1002	985	1338	1043	780	997	955	866	12151	
<b>QUESTION 6</b>															
Times counted															
Unused Votes															
YES	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452	
	87	50	87	104	57	77	58	61	48	63	68	47	60	867	
	510	489	626	741	859	897	907	1196	1032	649	815	809	728	10258	
NO	734	757	864	1033	989	1004	969	1302	987	825	1040	955	868	12327	
<b>QUESTION 7</b>															
Times counted															
Unused Votes															
YES	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452	
	93	48	86	106	70	79	65	79	60	73	82	58	58	957	
	812	860	1060	1319	1398	1372	1380	1878	1443	1048	1316	1343	1163	16392	
NO	426	388	431	453	437	527	489	602	564	416	525	410	435	6103	
<b>QUESTION 8</b>															
Times counted															
Unused Votes															
YES	1331	1296	1577	1878	1905	1978	1934	2559	2067	1537	1923	1811	1656	23452	
	91	49	98	102	73	80	65	78	59	69	79	54	59	956	
	592	576	741	854	818	918	884	1124	928	624	795	795	681	10330	
NO	648	671	738	922	1014	980	985	1357	1080	844	1049	962	916	12166	

# VITAL STATISTICS



## DEATHS

Date	First Name	Last Name	Place of Death	Age
1/2/00	Lucy Louise	Remillard	Plymouth, MA	80
1/2/00	Philip J.	Dwyer, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	78
1/3/00	Charles H.	Branch	Plymouth, MA	67
1/3/00	Marjorie W.	Loft	Plymouth, MA	91
1/3/00	James R.	Merada, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	83
1/5/00	Donna R.	Elsner	Plymouth, MA	71
1/7/00	Margaret	Toomey	Plymouth, MA	95
1/8/00	Diana A.	Curral	Plymouth, MA	18
1/8/00	Annie Veronica	Shenk	Plymouth, MA	95
1/8/00	Thomas J.	Murphy	Plymouth, MA	62
1/10/00	Louis A.	Balboni	Plymouth, MA	91
1/10/00	Wanda H.	Stefens	Plymouth, MA	87
1/11/00	Persis	Sampson	Plymouth, MA	83
1/11/00	William J.	Walsh	Sandwich, MA	58
1/11/00	Katherine	Thibault	Plymouth, MA	94
1/13/00	Dorothy M.	Starratt	Plymouth, MA	79
1/13/00	Blanche R.	Carpenter	Plymouth, MA	92
1/13/00	Mary B.	Weiler	Kingston, MA	27
1/13/00	Martha L.	Hathaway	Boston, MA	58
1/13/00	Richard Vincent	Mulcahy	Dennis, MA	82
1/13/00	Francis Earl	McNeill	Plymouth, MA	76
1/13/00	Alyce C.	Lowe	Plymouth, MA	94
1/14/00	Barbara A.	Nichols	Plymouth, MA	66
1/15/00	David F.	Sullivan	Plymouth, MA	82
1/16/00	Mary M.	Griffin	Plymouth, MA	86
1/16/00	Donald E.	Long	Plymouth, MA	72
1/16/00	Robert L.	Bowser Sr.	Plymouth, MA	74
1/17/00	Mildred E.	Emanuel	Plymouth, MA	84
1/17/00	Judith Lynne	Matthews	Plymouth, MA	50
1/18/00	Gertrude	Goodwin	Plymouth, MA	95
1/18/00	Grace V.	Mollomo	Plymouth, MA	84
1/18/00	Frances T.	Santora	Plymouth, MA	89
1/19/00	Mary H.	Tottle	Plymouth, MA	81
1/19/00	Walter F.	Smith	Plymouth, MA	87
1/20/00	Harold F.	Ruxton	Plymouth, MA	74
1/20/00	Francis R.	Ortolani	Plymouth, MA	52
1/21/00	Edith M.	Quinton	Plymouth, MA	93



1/21/00	Louise Mary	Newell	Plymouth, MA	74
1/22/00	George	Scagliarini	Plymouth, MA	82
1/22/00	Shirley R.	Canter	Plymouth, MA	77
1/22/00	Jeanne Elizabeth	Andrews	Boston, MA	70
1/23/00	Lucille	Gronberg	Plymouth, MA	86
1/23/00	Francis	Gill	Plymouth, MA	86
1/23/00	John C.	Chamberland	Plymouth, MA	73
1/23/00	Francis Wright	Cronin	Plymouth, MA	84
1/24/00	Nancy W.	Caliri	Plymouth, MA	89
1/24/00	Christine Anne	McLaughlin	Plymouth, MA	75
1/24/00	Macil	Ganska	Plymouth, MA	95
1/24/00	Hazel I.	Brown	Plymouth, MA	95
1/25/00	Marie C.	Benevides	Plymouth, MA	83
1/25/00	Frederick T.	Wheeler	Plymouth, MA	87
1/25/00	Anna	Horan	Plymouth, MA	77
1/25/00	James R.	Anglely	Plymouth, MA	50
1/25/00	Gertrude Hendrika	Klingenberg	Plymouth, MA	87
1/25/00	Marie C.	Benevides	Plymouth, MA	83
1/27/00	Polly Virginia	Tankersley	Plymouth, MA	70
1/27/00	Calvin Roy	Sprague, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	64
1/27/00	Iria	Albertini	Plymouth, MA	80
1/28/00	Sara Lee	Micciche	Plymouth, MA	45
1/28/00	Esther M.	Surrey	Plymouth, MA	86
1/29/00	Marie B.	Frye	Plymouth, MA	93
1/29/00	Lena Mary	Shea	Plymouth, MA	82
1/29/00	Mary C.	Carmichael	Plymouth, MA	79
1/30/00	Lillian Rita	Proctor	Plymouth, MA	77
1/30/00	David	Jesse	Plymouth, MA	84
1/30/00	Genevieve D.	Hastings	Plymouth, MA	88
1/30/00	Cecilia D.	Rogers	Plymouth, MA	89
1/31/00	Charles E.	Richards	Plymouth, MA	91
1/31/00	Christine M.	Reynolds	Plymouth, MA	50
2/1/00	Evelyn B.	Tibbetts	Plymouth, MA	86
2/2/00	Marion D.	Madigan	Plymouth, MA	87
2/3/00	Walter E.	McAuley	Plymouth, MA	86
2/3/00	Barbara Ann	Willcutt	Plymouth, MA	67
2/3/00	Joyce Ann	Shunney	Plymouth, MA	47
2/5/00	Ada	Murphy	Plymouth, MA	98
2/5/00	Patricia Ann	Healy	Boston, MA	56
2/5/00	Robert A.	Morway	Plymouth, MA	25
2/5/00	George M.	Silvia, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	84
2/6/00	Irene D.	Karsokas	Plymouth, MA	93
2/6/00	Mabel AKA Joanne Joan	Mumford	Plymouth, MA	63
2/6/00	Harold	Hemming	Plymouth, MA	98
2/7/00	Doris E.	Sutherland	Plymouth, MA	76

2/7/00	Ruth M.	Whalen	Plymouth, MA	81
2/8/00	Albert W.	Padovani	Plymouth, MA	83
2/9/00	Helen Irene	Benson	Plymouth, MA	75
2/9/00	Isabella H.	Correa	Plymouth, MA	79
2/9/00	Felicia	Tomm	Plymouth, MA	87
2/9/00	Myrtle	Roberts	Plymouth, MA	84
2/9/00	Paul R.	Ward	Plymouth, MA	62
2/9/00	John Francis	McCourt	Plymouth, MA	75
2/10/00	Robert E.	Swanson	Plymouth, MA	68
2/10/00	Margaret C.	Gagnon	Plymouth, MA	86
2/11/00	Alice A.	Hogan	Plymouth, MA	94
2/11/00	Carolyn	Barkas	Plymouth, MA	69
2/11/00	William Ronald	Smith	Plymouth, MA	77
2/11/00	Herbert W.	Wilson	Plymouth, MA	82
2/12/00	Ruth	Leland	Plymouth, MA	74
2/12/00	Antone	Viera, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	85
2/13/00	Robert G.	Rogers	Plymouth, MA	82
2/13/00	Christine Marie	Ruemker	Boston, MA	42
2/14/00	Dorothy E.	Blanchard	Plymouth, MA	86
2/14/00	Virginia A.	Martin	Plymouth, MA	77
2/14/00	Colin Mark	O'Brien, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	87
2/14/00	Walter	Klimchuk	Plymouth, MA	69
2/14/00	Natalie A.	Garritty	Plymouth, MA	89
2/15/00	Victor J.	DiGessee	Plymouth, MA	81
2/15/00	Marguerite	Way	Plymouth, MA	90
2/17/00	Burton H.	Eddy	Plymouth, MA	95
2/17/00	Eugene	Malone	Plymouth, MA	82
2/17/00	Gerard T.	Hoar	Plymouth, MA	72
2/18/00	Virginia C.	Hayes	Plymouth, MA	71
2/18/00	Katherine A.	O'Connell	Plymouth, MA	84
2/18/00	Leonard William	MacDonald	Plymouth, MA	88
2/18/00	Oreste	Stabile	Plymouth, MA	69
2/18/00	Katherine A.	O'Connell	Plymouth, MA	84
2/19/00	Salvatore D.	Nerboso	Plymouth, MA	82
2/19/00	Kevin E.	Hunt	Plymouth, MA	69
2/19/00	Vincent B.	Doherty	Plymouth, MA	85
2/19/00	Betty Barco	Gibson	Plymouth, MA	82
2/21/00	Oscar L.	Smith	Plymouth, MA	77
2/23/00	Henry F.	Krejci	Plymouth, MA	58
2/23/00	Lottie M.	Brooks	Plymouth, MA	81
2/23/00	Henry F.	Krejci	Plymouth, MA	58
2/24/00	Mary M.	Lennon	Weymouth, MA	81
2/25/00	Chester Winthrop	Bates	Plymouth, MA	91
2/25/00	Patricia McLaughlin	O'Donnell	Plymouth, MA	72
2/25/00	Bernadette Elaine	Buchanan	Plymouth, MA	65

2/25/00	Robert J.	Greene	Plymouth, MA	42
2/25/00	Chester Winthrop	Bates	Plymouth, MA	91
2/25/00	Robert J.	Greene	Plymouth, MA	42
2/26/00	Antone F.	Enos	Plymouth, MA	82
2/26/00	Antone F.	Enos	Plymouth, MA	82
2/26/00	Clayton	Dearborn	Plymouth, MA	90
2/26/00	William James	Holland	Plymouth, MA	85
2/27/00	Harold Francis	Dailey	Plymouth, MA	83
2/28/00	John A.	Campbell, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	57
2/29/00	Alfred J.	Paiva	Plymouth, MA	69
2/29/00	Margaret F.	Foley	Boston, MA	76
2/29/00	Thomas F.	Quinn, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	81
3/1/00	Eugene Francis	David	Plymouth, MA	98
3/1/00	Mildred Price	Lucier	Plymouth, MA	91
3/1/00	Catherine T.	Kirchgassner	Quincy, MA	85
3/1/00	Stephen Michael	Cormier	Plymouth, MA	46
3/2/00	Dominga	Britto	Plymouth, MA	80
3/2/00	Charles	Price	Plymouth, MA	77
3/2/00	William J.	Young	Plymouth, MA	94
3/2/00	Luigi P.	Anoli	Plymouth, MA	57
3/4/00	Agnes Lane	Bixby	Plymouth, MA	88
3/8/00	Shirley Virginia	Shaw	Plymouth, MA	81
3/9/00	James J.	Zeolla	Plymouth, MA	86
3/9/00	Winthrop	Sargent IV	Plymouth, MA	65
3/9/00	Paula H.	Ruprecht	Weymouth, MA	63
3/11/00	Barbara L.	Gately	Plymouth, MA	78
3/12/00	Joseph C.	Mathias	Plymouth, MA	85
3/13/00	Myra F.	White	Plymouth, MA	92
3/13/00	Luise	Pagacik	Acton, MA	77
3/13/00	Mary D.	Edgehille	Plymouth, MA	85
3/13/00	Rachael Ellis	Kaufman	Plymouth, MA	87
3/14/00	David Wayne	Bowley	Plymouth, MA	55
3/14/00	Raymond Francis	Soares	Plymouth, MA	59
3/14/00	Paul Roger	Hoffman	Plymouth, MA	54
3/15/00	Mildred E.	Grennell	Plymouth, MA	82
3/15/00	Mary Allyson	Eldredge	Plymouth, MA	87
3/17/00	Richard Albert	Cifuni	Plymouth, MA	50
3/19/00	Mary E.	Cook	Plymouth, MA	69
3/19/00	Dorothy A.	Ziegeengeist	Plymouth, MA	79
3/19/00	Mary E.	Cook	Plymouth, MA	69
3/21/00	Lottie S.	Potter	Plymouth, MA	56
3/21/00	Peter Alfred	Anderson	Plymouth, MA	50
3/21/00	Milton Theodore	Vander	Plymouth, MA	78
3/21/00	Marie L.	Ledoux	Plymouth, MA	85
3/22/00	Elizabeth	Brock	Plymouth, MA	83

3/24/00	Placido	Gioco	Boston, MA	83
3/24/00	Daniel Jesse	Alves	Plymouth, MA	50
3/25/00	Felice R.	Maini	Plymouth, MA	82
3/25/00	Charlotte E.	Joseph	Plymouth, MA	85
3/25/00	Edward Stanislaus	Olecki	Plymouth, MA	83
3/26/00	Joseph Wiley	Smith	Plymouth, MA	59
3/27/00	Margaret	Antoniuc	Plymouth, MA	88
3/27/00	Larry D.	Nickerson	Plymouth, MA	45
3/28/00	Muriel A.	Maher	Plymouth, MA	88
3/29/00	Phyllis E.	Cannon	Plymouth, MA	79
3/29/00	Vera Frances	McNair	Plymouth, MA	83
3/30/00	Doris	Russell	Plymouth, MA	78
3/31/00	H. Judson	Terzian	Plymouth, MA	39
3/31/00	Roberta M.	Kelly	Plymouth, MA	78
4/1/00	Leo	Burke	Plymouth, MA	74
4/2/00	Alfred G.	Ledo	Plymouth, MA	84
4/2/00	Joseph Angelino	Pagliarani III	Plymouth, MA	9
4/3/00	Joseph	Stefens	Plymouth, MA	83
4/4/00	George F.	Grant	Plymouth, MA	59
4/4/00	John O.	Donovan	Plymouth, MA	94
4/5/00	Mary J.	Varao	Plymouth, MA	63
4/6/00	Marjorie Mae	Whitten	Plymouth, MA	69
4/8/00	Luella G.	Logan	Plymouth, MA	92
4/9/00	Susan Lorraine	Garvey	Plymouth, MA	41
4/9/00	Helen A.	Beckwith	Plymouth, MA	96
4/9/00	Dorothy	Cameron	Plymouth, MA	93
4/10/00	Madeline	Craig	Plymouth, MA	92
4/10/00	Almerinda	Johnson	Boston, MA	80
4/10/00	Almerinda	Johnson	Boston, MA	80
4/10/00	Lewis M.	Hurxthal Jr.	Newton, MA	70
4/11/00	Paul M.	Fotiades	Plymouth, MA	51
4/11/00	Amelia R.	Frumento	Plymouth, MA	95
4/12/00	Elizabeth	Tucker	Plymouth, MA	81
4/13/00	Arthur Vernon	Sherwood Sr.	Plymouth, MA	78
4/14/00	William E.	Meagher Jr.	Plymouth, MA	75
4/14/00	James Herbert	Brown	Plymouth, MA	87
4/15/00	Helen Josephine	Mahoney	Plymouth, MA	90
4/16/00	Marie W.	Garabrant	Plymouth, MA	82
4/16/00	Romeo J.	Santerre	Plymouth, MA	82
4/17/00	Julia M.	Nightingale	Plymouth, MA	87
4/17/00	Donald Quincy	Dustin	Plymouth, MA	88
4/17/00	Jeanne Marie	Klimchuk	Plymouth, MA	68
4/18/00	Mabel D.	Hadden	Plymouth, MA	100
4/18/00	Wilfred	Smith	Plymouth, MA	95
4/19/00	Thomas M.	Atkinson	Boston, MA	63



4/19/00	Estelle T.	Burke	Plymouth, MA	91
4/19/00	Herbert Alvin	Ward	Plymouth, MA	84
4/19/00	Frank	Silva	Plymouth, MA	86
4/20/00	Jennie T.	Fernandes	Plymouth, MA	81
4/20/00	Virginia Frances	Carvalho	Plymouth, MA	77
4/20/00	Anthony B.	Piscopo	Plymouth, MA	77
4/21/00	Wadsworth Gifford	Savery	Plymouth, MA	86
4/23/00	Eleanor	Scanlan	Plymouth, MA	95
4/23/00	James P.	Coletti, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	45
4/23/00	John P.	Burnett	Plymouth, MA	73
4/24/00	Stella	Pinkowski	Plymouth, MA	75
4/24/00	Nelson Peter	Balboni	Plymouth, MA	86
4/24/00	Irene G.	Osborne	Plymouth, MA	73
4/24/00	Edward F.	Ackerman	Plymouth, MA	88
4/24/00	Santina	Berzon	Plymouth, MA	81
4/25/00	Irving G.	Valler, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	73
4/25/00	Ida	Baxter	Plymouth, MA	74
4/26/00	Korey Wilbur	Carlsen	Plymouth, MA	67
4/27/00	Semmie Sylvester	Rise	Plymouth, MA	86
4/27/00	Frederick S.	Sypek	Boston, MA	67
4/28/00	Jacqueline	Larochelle	Plymouth, MA	64
4/28/00	Ronald	Vincent	Plymouth, MA	40
4/29/00	Katharine S.	Duffy	Plymouth, MA	86
4/30/00	William J.	McGregor	Plymouth, MA	60
4/30/00	Roy G.	Fornaciari	Plymouth, MA	68
5/1/00	James Edgar	Burgess	Plymouth, MA	56
5/1/00	Diane	Ames	Braintree, MA	56
5/1/00	Francis William	Eldridge	Plymouth, MA	81
5/1/00	Lorne Edward	Foy	Duxbury, MA	88
5/2/00	Helen M.	Cadger	Plymouth, MA	83
5/2/00	Ruth	Bubier	Plymouth, MA	70
5/2/00	Ruth	Bubier	Plymouth, MA	70
5/3/00	Mary C.	Govoni	Plymouth, MA	83
5/4/00	Thomas L.	Sutton	Boston, MA	75
5/5/00	Edward Medeiros	Souza	Plymouth, MA	94
5/6/00	Charles E.	Haskell	Plymouth, MA	64
5/6/00	James P.	Romeo	Plymouth, MA	89
5/6/00	Everett	Page	Boston, MA	79
5/7/00	Arline L.	McMorrow	Stoughton, MA	95
5/7/00	Florence M.	Wilson	Plymouth, MA	86
5/7/00	Lucie M.	Dyer	Plymouth, MA	103
5/7/00	Edward J.	West Sr.	Plymouth, MA	83
5/7/00	Peter Carl	Theodore	Plymouth, MA	42
5/8/00	Mary E.	Keyes	Plymouth, MA	69
5/9/00	Belmira S.	Magno	Plymouth, MA	89



5/9/00	Nancy M.	Weeks	Plymouth, MA	75
5/10/00	Alice E.	Pimental	Plymouth, MA	91
5/11/00	Joseph V.	McCaughin	Plymouth, MA	44
5/13/00	Janet S.	Guidetti	Plymouth, MA	65
5/13/00	Caroline aka Carrie	Vecchi	Plymouth, MA	90
5/13/00	Alice M.	Laucka	Plymouth, MA	82
5/13/00	Richard E.	Machado	Plymouth, MA	64
5/14/00	Mary B.	Wilkinson	Plymouth, MA	72
5/14/00	Virginia R.	Fiander	Plymouth, MA	82
5/15/00	John A.	Thom	Plymouth, MA	75
5/15/00	Elizabeth P.	Raymond	Plymouth, MA	96
5/15/00	Evelyn C.	Pong	Plymouth, MA	67
5/16/00	Alfred Joseph	Babini	Plymouth, MA	78
5/16/00	Elizabeth Ann	Harris	Plymouth, MA	43
5/16/00	Anna M.	Tassinari	Plymouth, MA	79
5/17/00	Matthew P.	Harkins	Boston, MA	9 days
5/17/00	Rose A.	Sullivan	Plymouth, MA	88
5/17/00	Charles Hickling	Bradford	Plymouth, MA	95
5/18/00	Ruth Marie	Gleason	Plymouth, MA	84
5/19/00	John	Robertson	Plymouth, MA	93
5/20/00	Norman A.	Nadow	Plymouth, MA	68
5/20/00	Lincoln	Roberts	Sandwich, MA	71
5/20/00	Andrea F.	Mitton	Plymouth, MA	73
5/20/00	Daniel Kevin	Eaton	Plymouth, MA	35
5/22/00	Carl W.	Cherrier	Plymouth, MA	90
5/22/00	Marguerite A.	O'Shea	Plymouth, MA	59
5/23/00	James Philip	Van Haur	Plymouth, MA	82
5/23/00	Richard W.	Union	Plymouth, MA	76
5/23/00	William S.	Darsch	Plymouth, MA	75
5/23/00	Helen M.	Carney	Plymouth, MA	48
5/24/00	Gertrude G.	Caton	Plymouth, MA	101
5/25/00	Helen Ceila	Pasztor	Plymouth, MA	87
5/25/00	Daniel E.	Sullivan, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	72
5/26/00	Richard	Paul	Plymouth, MA	75
5/27/00	Thomasina	Treanor	Plymouth, MA	55
5/27/00	Norma J.	Chandler	Plymouth, MA	69
5/27/00	Christo N.	Colas	Boston, MA	72
5/28/00	Parker Francis	Jenness	Plymouth, MA	20 min.
5/29/00	James	Moriarty	Plymouth, MA	94
5/31/00	Ann	Sherwood	Plymouth, MA	83
5/31/00	Edward G.	Parker	Plymouth, MA	90
5/31/00	Kathleen	Orfan	Plymouth, MA	95
6/1/00	Joseph	Watson	Plymouth, MA	83
6/2/00	Winfield E.	Henry	Plymouth, MA	75
6/3/00	James Charles	Raymond	Plymouth, MA	53

6/5/00	Matthew F.	Buckley	Plymouth, MA	90
6/9/00	Matthew R.	McCormack	Plymouth, MA	17
6/9/00	Caroline	Wells	Plymouth, MA	63
6/9/00	Audrey A.	Weber	Plymouth, MA	77
6/10/00	Philip H.	Bandini	Plymouth, MA	73
6/12/00	Charlotte E.	Clough	Plymouth, MA	89
6/12/00	Charles S.	Happnie	Plymouth, MA	70
6/13/00	Kamil	Pagacik	Acton, MA	75
6/14/00	Marion I.	Donahue	Plymouth, MA	78
6/15/00	Edith	Wightman	Plymouth, MA	94
6/16/00	Janet M.	Finnegan	Norwood, MA	55
6/17/00	Antone	Tavares	Plymouth, MA	87
6/17/00	Edith	Lipetz	Plymouth, MA	82
6/18/00	Pedro	Fernandes	Plymouth, MA	70
6/18/00	Marilyn G.	Maxwell	Plymouth, MA	66
6/19/00	Claire E.	Fugazzi	Plymouth, MA	75
6/19/00	Lillian F.	Giczowski	Plymouth, MA	95
6/20/00	Agnes E.	Brennan	Plymouth, MA	83
6/20/00	Henry V.	Carew	Plymouth, MA	62
6/21/00	Henry	Marshall	Plymouth, MA	92
6/22/00	Richard C.	Bonnell	Plymouth, MA	65
6/22/00	George W.	Reid	Plymouth, MA	65
6/24/00	Helen Doris	Listman	Plymouth, MA	86
6/25/00	Dorothy M.	Davis	Plymouth, MA	83
6/25/00	James E.	Coyle, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	75
6/26/00	Bernard Hugh	Donahue	Plymouth, MA	92
6/26/00	Rose Mary	Duggan	Braintree, MA	59
6/27/00	Robert F.	Govoni	Plymouth, MA	71
6/27/00	Thelma G.	Davis	Plymouth, MA	88
6/27/00	Marion Louise	Rogers	Plymouth, MA	71
6/27/00	Elizabeth M.	Gilmore	Wareham, MA	79
6/28/00	William P.	O'Neill	Weymouth, MA	70
6/28/00	Mildred L.	Owen	Plymouth, MA	71
6/29/00	George A.	Burbidge	Plymouth, MA	68
6/29/00	Robert Jones	Howlett	Weymouth, MA	82
6/29/00	Irene M.	McLaughlin	Plymouth, MA	90
6/29/00	Patrick Coleman	Ridge	Plymouth, MA	79
6/29/00	James Preston	MacDonald	Plymouth, MA	53
7/1/00	Marilyn	Harnett	Plymouth, MA	65
7/1/00	George Valentine	Cavicchi	Plymouth, MA	77
7/4/00	Arthur S.	Hummel	Plymouth, MA	77
7/4/00	Keith R.	Hundley	Plymouth, MA	45
7/4/00	Paul R.	Perreault, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	77
7/4/00	Marion	Crehan	Plymouth, MA	88
7/5/00	Elsie H.	Brown	Plymouth, MA	82

7/5/00	Anthony P.	Milano	Plymouth, MA	39
7/5/00	Robert L.	Young	Plymouth, MA	59
7/6/00	Harriet	McGrath	Plymouth, MA	82
7/7/00	Albert F.	Alberghini	Plymouth, MA	93
7/7/00	David G.	Ward	Plymouth, MA	64
7/7/00	Frederick Leonard	Munn	Plymouth, MA	73
7/7/00	Mildred Louise	Robinson	Plymouth, MA	88
7/8/00	Joseph	Tavares	Plymouth, MA	90
7/10/00	Leo B.	Egan, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	86
7/10/00	Sr. Mary Louise	Lab	Plymouth, MA	84
7/12/00	William	Proudman, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	72
7/12/00	Joan A.	Finnegan	Plymouth, MA	51
7/13/00	Lillian	Giaccaglia	Plymouth, MA	85
7/13/00	Harry J.	Fox	Plymouth, MA	79
7/15/00	Barbara D.	Sullivan	Plymouth, MA	64
7/15/00	William D.	Katt	Plymouth, MA	32
7/15/00	Mark Peter	Bearse	Plymouth, MA	41
7/15/00	Amy N.	Katt	Plymouth, MA	22
7/15/00	Barbara D.	Sullivan	Plymouth, MA	64
7/15/00	Alice Louise	Raymond	Plymouth, MA	90
7/15/00	Geno M.	Ferri	Plymouth, MA	84
7/16/00	Robert N.	Sanderson	Plymouth, MA	94
7/16/00	Catherine M.	DiMarzio	Wareham, MA	79
7/17/00	Stephen J.	O'Connor	Plymouth, MA	68
7/17/00	Ethel	Rozanski	Plymouth, MA	86
7/18/00	John L.	Grennell	Plymouth, MA	82
7/18/00	Lora A.	Ettridge	Plymouth, MA	58
7/19/00	Richard H.	Baker	Plymouth, MA	81
7/19/00	Isabella Alice	Beaton	Plymouth, MA	91
7/19/00	Mary	Prentice	Plymouth, MA	90
7/20/00	Catherine L.	Daniels	Plymouth, MA	88
7/21/00	Mary D.	Randlett	Plymouth, MA	96
7/21/00	Marion Louise	VanNest	Plymouth, MA	90
7/22/00	Patricia A.	Ohrenberger	Plymouth, MA	72
7/22/00	George T.	Cosman	Plymouth, MA	82
7/22/00	Francis	Hall	Plymouth, MA	73
7/23/00	Francis	Boudreau	Plymouth, MA	74
7/23/00	Francis	Boudreau	Plymouth, MA	74
7/24/00	Ruth E.	Fisher	Plymouth, MA	80
7/24/00	Jane J.	Shephard	Plymouth, MA	84
7/24/00	John George	Dodgson	Plymouth, MA	68
7/24/00	Jane J.	Shephard	Plymouth, MA	84
7/25/00	Josephine	Charest	Plymouth, MA	58
7/25/00	Katharine D.	Withington	Plymouth, MA	75
7/27/00	Patricia R.	Fawcett	Plymouth, MA	81

7/27/00	Lawrence W.	Sawyer	Plymouth, MA	70
7/28/00	Raymond Anthony	Fraza	Plymouth, MA	81
7/28/00	Doris	Craven	Braintree, MA	80
7/28/00	Marie V.	Vallier	Plymouth, MA	85
7/28/00	Raymond Anthony	Fraza	Plymouth, MA	81
7/28/00	Elizabeth	Keogh	Plymouth, MA	77
7/29/00	Daniel J.	Coyle	Plymouth, MA	70
7/29/00	Gerald M.	Blakeman, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	66
7/30/00	John A.	Waterman	Plymouth, MA	44
7/31/00	Edward Gardner	Clapp	Plymouth, MA	87
7/31/00	Isabella	Camillo	Plymouth, MA	89
7/31/00	Herbert	Fitzpatrick	Plymouth, MA	78
7/31/00	Maria	Zeuli	Plymouth, MA	98
7/31/00	Maria	Zeuli	Plymouth, MA	98
7/31/00	Mary E.	Donohue	Boston, MA	76
7/31/00	John H.	Scott	Plymouth, MA	82
8/1/00	Dacey Joanne	Rodriguez	Plymouth, MA	21
8/2/00	Lillian M.	Rendell	Plymouth, MA	89
8/2/00	Frances G.	Sampson	Plymouth, MA	83
8/3/00	A. Winifred	Dalton	Braintree, MA	79
8/4/00	Donald Eugene	Pollard	Boston, MA	69
8/4/00	Maria L.	Mack	Plymouth, MA	66
8/5/00	Peter	Hamilton	Plymouth, MA	60
8/5/00	Jean R.	Weeks	Plymouth, MA	88
8/7/00	Arthur S.	Chandler	Plymouth, MA	92
8/7/00	Michael Joseph	Reardon	Plymouth, MA	49
8/7/00	Ellen M.	Boothby	Plymouth, MA	69
8/8/00	Winifred Patricia	O'Connell	Plymouth, MA	87
8/8/00	Martin J.	Woods, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	94
8/8/00	Winifred Patricia	O'Connell	Plymouth, MA	87
8/8/00	Joseph P.	Furtado	Barnstable, MA	81
8/8/00	Lucy M.	Sullivan	Plymouth, MA	95
8/8/00	William A.	Vopat	Plymouth, MA	90
8/9/00	Evelyn M.	Allen	Plymouth, MA	82
8/10/00	Frank Harold	Purdy	Plymouth, MA	71
8/10/00	Maefield.	Fernandes	Plymouth, MA	81
8/10/00	Frank Harold	Purdy	Plymouth, MA	71
8/11/00	Florence Esther	DiMarzio	Plymouth, MA	90
8/12/00	Joseph E.	Kelly	Plymouth, MA	87
8/13/00	Eugene H.	Arnold	Plymouth, MA	64
8/14/00	Alexander	Morello	Plymouth, MA	86
8/14/00	Raymond F.	Monto	Plymouth, MA	74
8/15/00	George F.	Lamb, III	Plymouth, MA	61
8/15/00	Alice R.	O'Brien	Plymouth, MA	78
8/16/00	Vera Olga	Nelson	Plymouth, MA	84
8/17/00	Robert Joseph	Gomes-Pereira	Plymouth, MA	28



8/17/00	Lorraine T.	Ingalls	Wareham, MA	75
8/17/00	Andrew	Porter	Plymouth, MA	73
8/18/00	Roger	Flint	Plymouth, MA	82
8/19/00	Peter	Bregoli	Plymouth, MA	92
8/20/00	Michael Francis	Williams	Plymouth, MA	84
8/21/00	Arthur W.	Staples, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	83
8/21/00	Albert Phillip	Cappella	Plymouth, MA	69
8/21/00	Daniel W.	Rapin	Plymouth, MA	67
8/22/00	George A.	Peters	Plymouth, MA	104
8/23/00	Dawn Vivian	Humann	Plymouth, MA	55
8/23/00	Olga E.	Spath	Plymouth, MA	99
8/23/00	Margaret Mary	Sheridan	Plymouth, MA	93
8/24/00	Grace B.	Meyn	Duxbury, MA	85
8/24/00	Francis X.	Murphy	Plymouth, MA	77
8/25/00	Victoria V.	Sacco	Plymouth, MA	87
8/25/00	Kathleen	Toth	Wareham, MA	61
8/25/00	Philip O.	Farren	Plymouth, MA	73
8/26/00	Richard	Boonisar	Plymouth, MA	93
8/27/00	Gerald L.	Longhi	Plymouth, MA	75
8/28/00	Thomas Edmund	Kelly	Plymouth, MA	77
8/28/00	William	Garlick	Plymouth, MA	87
8/29/00	Eleanor Marie	Allen	Plymouth, MA	76
8/29/00	Mary V.	Silvano	Plymouth, MA	85
8/29/00	Elizabeth	Beckwith	Plymouth, MA	90
8/31/00	Robert L'H.	Miller	Plymouth, MA	77
8/31/00	Anita	Pagnotti	Burlington, MA	60
9/1/00	Audrey Lou	Jevne	Plymouth, MA	75
9/2/00	John Joseph	Finn	Plymouth, MA	74
9/3/00	Marjorie Louise	Fitzgibbons	Plymouth, MA	89
9/4/00	Anna	McNichols	Plymouth, MA	72
9/4/00	Dorothy	Bartlett	Plymouth, MA	70
9/5/00	Catherine A.	Harkins	Plymouth, MA	76
9/6/00	Isabella B.	Vancini	Plymouth, MA	95
9/6/00	Richard Thomas	Mannion	Plymouth, MA	86
9/6/00	Dorothy M.	Murray	Plymouth, MA	83
9/6/00	Elizabeth Mary	Brouwer-Ancher	Plymouth, MA	83
9/6/00	Helen W.	Howard	Plymouth, MA	91
9/7/00	Mae	Hanson	Plymouth, MA	94
9/7/00	Royce F.	Sherman	Plymouth, MA	68
9/8/00	Regina E.	Moore	Boston, MA	51
9/9/00	Josephine	Paul	Plymouth, MA	80
9/11/00	Nelson G.	Sampson	Plymouth, MA	71
9/11/00	Nancy Lynn	Tuckwood	Plymouth, MA	56
9/11/00	Archibald Allan	MacDonald	Plymouth, MA	93
9/11/00	Dorothy	Guilford	Plymouth, MA	84



9/12/00	William H.	Philhower III	Plymouth, MA	46
9/12/00	Norman O.	Caron	Plymouth, MA	76
9/12/00	Martha H.	Maccaferri	Plymouth, MA	76
9/13/00	Diane J.	Halunen	Plymouth, MA	54
9/13/00	Arthur Jesse	Axon	Plymouth, MA	73
9/14/00	Irving Francis	Masterson	Plymouth, MA	87
9/15/00	Concetta E.	Fraccastoro	Plymouth, MA	81
9/15/00	Dorothy P.	Fish	Plymouth, MA	89
9/16/00	Victor Paul	Venturi	Plymouth, MA	88
9/16/00	Orrin W.	Holman	Plymouth, MA	92
9/16/00	John	Gately	Plymouth, MA	84
9/16/00	Joan I.	Bozzi	Boston, MA	65
9/16/00	Robert J.	Costa	Braintree, MA	69
9/17/00	Chester F.	Downie	Plymouth, MA	74
9/17/00	Joseph (AKA Walter)	Petitpas	Plymouth, MA	85
9/19/00	Gloria M.	Duffy	Plymouth, MA	79
9/19/00	Helen Dorothy	Doyle	Plymouth, MA	91
9/20/00	Yolanda a/k/a Viola Margaret	Bari	Plymouth, MA	89
9/21/00	Leo J.	Lawless	Plymouth, MA	78
9/23/00	Marjorie E.	Tyrie	Plymouth, MA	81
9/23/00	Helen R.	Conathan	Sandwich, MA	78
9/24/00	James G.	Davin	Plymouth, MA	51
9/24/00	Gretchen T.	Marto	Plymouth, MA	87
9/26/00	Norman J.	Decost, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	87
9/27/00	Olive W.	Huling	Plymouth, MA	80
9/27/00	Barbara	Bonzagni	Plymouth, MA	76
9/27/00	Paul F.	Buckley	Plymouth, MA	71
9/27/00	Kathleen	Bickel	Plymouth, MA	77
9/28/00	Margaret	McQuiggan	Plymouth, MA	90
9/28/00	Tileston C.	Power	Plymouth, MA	85
9/28/00	Margaret	McQuiggan	Plymouth, MA	90
9/28/00	Robert	Nickerson	Plymouth, MA	80
9/30/00	Lois Holway	Lawrance	Plymouth, MA	106
10/1/00	Lloyd Emery	White	Plymouth, MA	86
10/1/00	Edna J.	Feci	Plymouth, MA	90
10/3/00	Robert L.	Maeder, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	74
10/4/00	Emma	Gambardella	Wareham, MA	90
10/5/00	William F.	Fahey	Plymouth, MA	90
10/5/00	William	Sherlock	Plymouth, MA	79
10/5/00	Grace	Fosdick	Plymouth, MA	89
10/5/00	Hugh F.	Reddy	Plymouth, MA	88
10/6/00	Geraldine B.	Galletti	Plymouth, MA	80
10/6/00	Paula Marie	Worcester	Plymouth, MA	49
10/6/00	John P.	Martell	Plymouth, MA	71

10/7/00	Priscilla E.	Thomas	Plymouth, MA	72
10/7/00	Beatrice B.	Reggiani	Plymouth, MA	91
10/7/00	Rene Arthur	Beaucaire	Plymouth, MA	73
10/8/00	Charles W.	Hamblin, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	62
10/9/00	Agnes	Brigida	Plymouth, MA	74
10/9/00	James Robert	Chisholm	Plymouth, MA	72
10/9/00	Mary I.	McPartlin	Plymouth, MA	81
10/9/00	Ida	Pinto	Plymouth, MA	88
10/10/00	Elsie M.	Valenziano	Plymouth, MA	82
10/10/00	Nancy	Newbert	Plymouth, MA	81
10/13/00	Esther	O'Brien	Plymouth, MA	83
10/13/00	Laura L.	Foskey	Boston, MA	52
10/13/00	Donald E.	Reid	Plymouth, MA	92
10/14/00	Dorothy May	Everson	Plymouth, MA	85
10/15/00	Harry William	Martin	Plymouth, MA	82
10/16/00	Shirley D.	Cavicchi	Plymouth, MA	84
10/16/00	Francis J.	Hynds, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	53
10/17/00	Harry William	Martin	Plymouth, MA	82
10/17/00	Jane Arlene	Handy	Plymouth, MA	51
10/17/00	James R.	Tasker	Plymouth, MA	67
10/17/00	Irene F.	McNally	Plymouth, MA	62
10/17/00	Alton P.	Mattioli	Plymouth, MA	91
10/19/00	Antonette	Castronova	Plymouth, MA	82
10/20/00	Peter Jonathan	Gilberti	Plymouth, MA	57
10/21/00	Warren E.	Murray	Plymouth, MA	83
10/21/00	Ward	Pace	Plymouth, MA	77
10/21/00	Margaret E.	Bertocchi	Plymouth, MA	71
10/22/00	Stephen Michael	Haglund	Burlington, MA	47
10/22/00	Ruth Irene	Dalke	Cambridge, MA	70
10/22/00	Arthur Russell	Barnes, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	92
10/22/00	Barbara E.	Burgess	Plymouth, MA	95
10/23/00	Martha Elvera	Keenan	Plymouth, MA	73
10/23/00	Robert Francis	Perkins	Plymouth, MA	79
10/23/00	Jay F.	Innocence	Plymouth, MA	75
10/24/00	Doris E.	Lopresti	Plymouth, MA	90
10/24/00	Harold J.	McNulty, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	44
10/24/00	Franklin	Whitmarsh	Plymouth, MA	99
10/25/00	Guido	Govoni	Plymouth, MA	87
10/25/00	Beatrice M.	O'Connor	Plymouth, MA	90
10/25/00	Helen	Matukas	Plymouth, MA	85
10/25/00	William L.	Colton	Plymouth, MA	63
10/26/00	Mary Josephine	Donohue	Plymouth, MA	77
10/26/00	Mary Josephine	Donohue	Plymouth, MA	77
10/27/00	Shirley R.	Reilly	Plymouth, MA	65
10/27/00	Mary Helen	Rockwood	Plymouth, MA	95

10/27/00	Marion E.	Morris	Plymouth, MA	86
10/28/00	Joseph	Thunderbird	Plymouth, MA	75
10/28/00	Beatrice	Lopes	Plymouth, MA	80
10/29/00	Catherine	Cameron	Plymouth, MA	95
10/30/00	Dennis Allen	Silkva	Plymouth, MA	57
10/30/00	Dennis Allan	Silva	Plymouth, MA	57
10/31/00	Mario E.	Zoccolaante	Plymouth, MA	86
11/1/00	Agnes Marie	Meaney	Plymouth, MA	84
11/1/00	Catherine	Cornacchia	Plymouth, MA	80
11/1/00	Agnes Marie	Meaney	Plymouth, MA	84
11/3/00	Adelaide F.	Gomes	New Bedford, MA	67
11/3/00	Richard	Landry	Plymouth, MA	77
11/3/00	Jemima Marie	Fairbank	Marlborough, MA	87
11/4/00	John J.	Claffey	Plymouth, MA	87
11/6/00	Caroline A.	Siever	Plymouth, MA	68
11/6/00	George	Aldrovandi	Plymouth, MA	89
11/6/00	James T.	Maheris	Plymouth, MA	58
11/7/00	Lillian	Hayward	Plymouth, MA	79
11/9/00	Arthur G.	Britto	Plymouth, MA	72
11/9/00	Gifford W.	Norris	Plymouth, MA	51
11/12/00	John Joseph	Fontes	Plymouth, MA	83
11/13/00	Wayne C.C.	Whipple	Plymouth, MA	48
11/13/00	Lois M.	Thurston	Plymouth, MA	69
11/13/00	Linda M.	Rapoza	Plymouth, MA	52
11/14/00	Marjorie D.	Grabenbauer	Duxbury, MA	91
11/14/00	Earl L.	Osborne	Quincy, MA	85
11/15/00	Leopoldina	Salgado	Plymouth, MA	88
11/15/00	Leopoldina	Salgado	Plymouth, MA	88
11/15/00	Leopoldina	Salgado	Plymouth, MA	88
11/17/00	Marie	Hultman	Plymouth, MA	77
11/19/00	Nicholas A.	Higginbotham	Plymouth, MA	54
11/20/00	Charles C.	Hall	Plymouth, MA	83
11/20/00	Mary Delores	Shepley	Plymouth, MA	71
11/21/00	Eileen V.	Menslage	Weymouth, MA	90
11/21/00	Mary Rose Andree.	Germain	Plymouth, MA	69
11/21/00	Zoe Marie	Tassinari	Plymouth, MA	51
11/21/00	Stephen M.	Barbieri	Plymouth, MA	63
11/22/00	Michael	W. Muther	Plymouth, MA	51
11/22/00	Janet P.	Hanson	Plymouth, MA	84
11/22/00	Michael W.	Muther	Plymouth, MA	51
11/23/00	Anthony Joseph	Tamulis	Plymouth, MA	85
11/23/00	Doris E.	St. Pierre	Plymouth, MA	88
11/24/00	Francis P.	Clark	Plymouth, MA	81
11/24/00	Phyllis Louise	Gibbs	Plymouth, MA	89
11/24/00	Bessie	Vestarhis	Plymouth, MA	79

11/25/00	Judith Ann	Morisi	Plymouth, MA	57
11/26/00	Mary L.	Gilman	Plymouth, MA	87
11/26/00	May Beatrice.	Diachun	Plymouth, MA	88
11/26/00	Nicholas J.	Kontos	Plymouth, MA	85
11/26/00	Carolyn E.	Grande	Plymouth, MA	61
11/26/00	William David	Thomas	Plymouth, MA	58
11/26/00	Nicholas J.	Kontos	Plymouth, MA	85
11/26/00	Carolyn E.	Grande	Plymouth, MA	61
11/26/00	Mary Louise	Gilman	Plymouth, MA	87
11/27/00	Jack H.	Miller	Plymouth, MA	85
11/28/00	Edward Thomas	Powers	Plymouth, MA	69
11/28/00	Thomas W.	Lawson	Plymouth, MA	87
11/28/00	Alexander	Jaruk	Plymouth, MA	83
11/28/00	Thomas W.	Lawson	Plymouth, MA	87
11/28/00	Edward Louis	Miner	Plymouth, MA	95
11/29/00	Grace	Hemming	Plymouth, MA	96
11/29/00	Gary	Collard	Plymouth, MA	68
11/30/00	Roland	Bartlett	Plymouth, MA	80
11/30/00	Dorothy Marie	Griffin	Plymouth, MA	82
12/1/00	Paul E.	Mueller	Plymouth, MA	69
12/1/00	Elden B.	Willis	Plymouth, MA	80
12/1/00	Anna	Smiddy	Plymouth, MA	88
12/1/00	Kenneth Estes	Packard	Plymouth, MA	76
12/2/00	Kenneth M.	Peddell	Plymouth, MA	39
12/2/00	Aldrich	Durant, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	84
12/3/00	Maurice A.	Rondeau	Plymouth, MA	62
12/3/00	Mathew	Filkins	Weymouth, MA	0
12/3/00	Claire	Costa	Plymouth, MA	77
12/3/00	Kayla Larissa	Carlson	Plymouth, MA	Under 3 Mos.
12/4/00	Alfred	Neves	Plymouth, MA	76
12/4/00	Marjorie Mary	Bournazos	Plymouth, MA	75
12/4/00	Mary Gracia	Moitozo	Plymouth, MA	98
12/5/00	Robert J.	Perry, Sr.	Plymouth, MA	77
12/5/00	George	Turner, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	80
12/6/00	Manuel F.	Souza	Plymouth, MA	84
12/6/00	Stanley A.	Miklaszewski	Plymouth, MA	60
12/7/00	Russell Webster	Donnell	Plymouth, MA	67
12/7/00	Rosina M.	Vazza	Plymouth, MA	100
12/7/00	Russell W.	Donnell	Plymouth, MA	67
12/7/00	James H.	Angevine	Plymouth, MA	69
12/7/00	Russell Webster	Donnell	Plymouth, MA	67
12/8/00	Lloyd E.	Dodge	Plymouth, MA	43
12/8/00	Norman Arthur	Leavitt	Plymouth, MA	64
12/9/00	Michael	Andrews, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	55



12/9/00	Thomas Allan	Crowell	Plymouth, MA	31
12/10/00	Helen H.	Gilbert	Plymouth, MA	94
12/10/00	Eugene E.	Ecker	Plymouth, MA	72
12/11/00	Ralph H.	Claflin	Plymouth, MA	99
12/11/00	Joseph H.	Govoni a/k/a/ Gavano	Plymouth, MA	95
12/11/00	Ralph H.	Claflin	Plymouth, MA	99
12/11/00	Robert E.	Zucchini	Plymouth, MA	62
12/11/00	Darryl E.	Furtado	Plymouth, MA	48
12/13/00	Dorothy R.	Birdsall	Plymouth, MA	91
12/13/00	Kevin Barry	Lynch	Plymouth, MA	55
12/13/00	Willis N/M/N	Francis	Plymouth, MA	94
12/15/00	Leonora	Santerre	Plymouth, MA	85
12/15/00	Alfred	Kenyon	Plymouth, MA	91
12/15/00	James R.	King, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	66
12/15/00	James R.	King, Jr.	Plymouth, MA	66
12/16/00	Evelyn	Rice	Plymouth, MA	88
12/16/00	Dorothea A.	Schiel	Plymouth, MA	95
12/16/00	Vincent J.	Kiley	Plymouth, MA	85
12/16/00	Andrea Casey	Green	Plymouth, MA	22
12/18/00	Beverly M.	Chandler	Plymouth, MA	80
12/18/00	Violet H.	Ezekiel	Plymouth, MA	86
12/18/00	Virginia	Hutcherson	Plymouth, MA	52
12/20/00	John Thomas	Malone	Plymouth, MA	77
12/20/00	Katherine M.	Hanley	Plymouth, MA	86
12/21/00	Robert Harry	Cushing	Plymouth, MA	87
12/21/00	Josephine Mary	Verda-Carvalho	Plymouth, MA	87
12/21/00	Annetta D.	Morrison	Plymouth, MA	93
12/21/00	Josephine Mary	Verda-Carvalho	Plymouth, MA	87
12/21/00	Leon F.	Nichols	Plymouth, MA	95
12/22/00	Margaret M.	Carr	Plymouth, MA	91
12/22/00	Kathryn H.	Steffes	Plymouth, MA	87
12/22/00	Virginia	Martin	Plymouth, MA	93
12/23/00	Norman W.	Claflin	Plymouth, MA	86
12/23/00	William	Agnoletti	Plymouth, MA	55
12/24/00	Gladys M.	Burgess	Plymouth, MA	96
12/24/00	Cora	Tomasek	Plymouth, MA	85
12/24/00	William Paul	Corvini	Plymouth, MA	86
12/24/00	Irondina	DaCosta	Fall River, MA	82
12/25/00	Richard C.	Tribuna	Plymouth, MA	48
12/25/00	Alice	Pocnia	Plymouth, MA	92
12/26/00	Barbara	Kallio	Plymouth, MA	83
12/27/00	Rachel	Wendt	Plymouth, MA	94
12/27/00	Rita M.	Munyon	Plymouth, MA	79
12/27/00	William Edward	Fitzpatrick Sr.	Plymouth, MA	71
12/28/00	Esther L.	Loring	Plymouth, MA	89



12/28/00	Adrienne Dorothy	Poirier	Plymouth, MA	88
12/29/00	Janet A.	Albee	Plymouth, MA	83
12/29/00	John J.	Comerford	Plymouth, MA	76
12/31/00	Victoria A.	Cogliano	Plymouth, MA	56

DOB	First Name	Last Name	Mother	Father
1/2/00	Sadie Elizabeth	Ficco	Nico Jessica	Kevin Michael
1/2/00	Matthew Christopher	Lunt	Colleen Joanne	Stephen Alan
1/2/00	William John	Russell	Judith Ann	David Francis
1/3/00	Mary Elizabeth	Fleming	Tracie Ann	Peter William
1/3/00	Alexandra Bella	Despathy	Stacey Ann	Bryant Michael
1/3/00	Corynne Noelle	Carlson	Angela Phyllis	Neil Hans
1/3/00	Erin Victoria	Rockcliffe	Kathleen	David James
1/4/00	Alex James	Smith	Amy Marie	James Gardner
1/4/00	Kathryn Mary	Walsh	Linda Ellen	Timothy Joseph
1/4/00	Keagen Thomas	Nocher	Sara Deveney	Robert Joseph, Jr.
1/5/00	Phillip Matthew	Lashley	Sherri Ann	Matthew Adrian
1/6/00	Jessica Lynn	Dickey	Carolyn Creightney	Ronald Wayne
1/6/00	James Ellie	Armany	Kathleen Mariah	Elie Wannes
1/7/00	William Francis	Raymond	Karen Jean	Brent William
1/7/00	Samantha Paige	Irving	Christine Erin	Timothy Edward
1/7/00	Joseph Timothy	Rezendes	Diane Marie	Timothy Edward
1/7/00	Aja Sarah	Isaacson	Julienne Mary	Jeffrey Jay
1/8/00	Kristin Joannah	Goselin	Kimberly Ann	David Paul
1/8/00	Hope Elizabeth	Chadwick	Michelle Lynn	Paul Joseph
1/9/00	Anna Leigh	Bishop	Marie Christine	Daniel Martin
1/9/00	Allison Greenwood	Maxim	Michelle Ann	Willis Edward
1/9/00	Jasmine Alicia	McDonough	Susanne Ellen	John Michael
1/10/00	Jesse Emmeline Murray	Soares	Lisa Margaret	Wayne Anthony
1/11/00	Madison Rose	Greaves	Tara Florence	Christopher Paul
1/11/00	Abigail Rose	Chase	Jodi Ann	Randall Bradford
1/11/00	Nathan Aaron	Duke	Joyce Marie	Aaron Michael
1/11/00	Morgan Anne Greaves	Greaves	Tara Florence	Christopher Paul
1/11/00	Brittany Ann	Eccleston	Nancy Lee	John Gray

1/11/00	Sophia Marie	Casciano	Stephanie Ann	Anthony Joseph
1/12/00	Olivia	Gassett	Jill Joan	David Robert
1/13/00	Peter Andrew	Jamison	Leta Koch	Andrew Ward
1/13/00	Kallie Anne	Keene	Kathleen Dawn	Scott Steven
1/14/00	Owen Thomas	Connell	Nyssa Aiden	Peter Joshua
1/14/00	Kayla Marie	Carroll	Kristin	Richard Walter
1/15/00	Jake Ryan	Manfredi	Nicole Susan	Marc Richard
1/15/00	Clayton Robert	Bastiani	Shannon Lee	Harold Charles
1/16/00	Christopher Thomas	Sylvia	Elizabeth	Thomas Edward
1/17/00	Nick Francis	McKenna	Nicole C.	Joseph Earl
1/18/00	Jenna Rose	Omelia	Diana	Richard
1/18/00	Emily Frances	Cronin	Barbara	Edward
1/19/00	Joseph Patrick	Bavore	Joan Marie	Robert Steven
1/19/00	Mata Jolie	Gonye	Karla Marie	Kenneth Michael
1/20/00	Jack Joseph	Locke	Erika Jean	Kenneth Joseph
1/21/00	Victoria Patricia Lorraine	MacIsaac	Brenda Lynn Elizabeth	Sean Michael
1/21/00	Jacob Max	Townsend	Lesley Erin	Russell Max
1/21/00	John Bryce	MacVarish	Pippa Lee	Brian Scott
1/21/00	Jamie Elizabeth	Hoover	Janet Ann	John Joseph
1/22/00	Gina Marie	Kesaris	Daniella Marie	Dean William
1/22/00	Julian Marcus	Armijos	Denise Velez	Roy Rogers
1/22/00	Michelle Bernadette	Pecoraro	Rene Marie	Brian Francis
1/22/00	Kimberly Ann	Mirabito	Catherine Selina	Gregory
1/23/00	Mitchell Thomas	Hooper	Virginia Marie	Thomas Frances
1/23/00	Simon Thomas	Kemp	Jennifer C.	John Thomas
1/23/00	Caitlin Christina	Hanley	Dawn Marie	Matthew Vincent
1/23/00	John Anthony	Zarella	Laura Carole	James Jay
1/23/00	Brianna Nichole	Barney	Kathleen Susan	Marshall Alton
1/24/00	Stephanie Elizabeth MacNeil	Ward	Mary Elizabeth	Edmund Francis
1/24/00	Anthony Joseph	Spinetti	Lisa Marie	Joseph Richard

1/24/00	Isabella Virginia	Falcone	Karla Marie	John Richard
1/25/00	Dakota James	Lopes	Brenda Elizabeth	Antone Bennett
1/25/00	Ayden Hernandez	Gallegos	Angela Elizabeth	Hernando
1/26/00	Natalie Sophia	White	Jennifer Susan	James Brendan
1/26/00	Tessa Grace	Kishbach	Holly Ann	Todd Ray
1/26/00	Matthew Brendan	Roberts	Sharon Renee	Kenneth Mitchell
1/26/00	Ian Thorsen	Ahearn	Patricia	Hugh David
1/26/00	Lila Josephine	Hinrichs	Dana	Kai-Uwe
1/26/00	Nicole Alexandria	Lasky	Jennifer Lee	Sean Matthew
1/26/00	Cara Nicole	Ryan	Michelle Nicole	Colman Patrick
1/27/00	Hailey Ann	Miranda	Theresa Lynn	Douglas John
1/27/00	Madeline Alice	Heino	Shannon	Peter Scott
1/28/00	Grace Frances	Meador	Amanda	Allan Douglas
1/28/00	Shealynn Beth	Conway	Theresa Rose	David Mark
1/29/00	Stephanie Rose	Pizzella	Laurie Jean	Antonio
1/29/00	Rachel Ann	Struski	Christine Anne	David Joseph
1/30/00	Kamrin Scot	MacFarland	Michelle Elana	Christian Eric
1/31/00	Benjamin Ethan	Forrester	Kathleen Rae	Brian Eric
1/31/00	Miriam Hannah	Hart	Katherine Robin	Warren Edward
1/31/00	Emily May	Hemmings	Christine Marie	Joseph Michael
1/31/00	Gregory Kurt	Schranze	Susan Marie	Bernard William
2/1/00	Michael Scott	Aviles	Sherry	Ronald Scott
2/1/00	Nickolas Michael	Meehan	Lisa Danielle	Joseph Francis
2/1/00	John Patrick	Sheehan	Jennifer Lee	Mark Leo
2/1/00	Michael Joseph	Sheehan	Jennifer Lee	Mark Leo
2/1/00	Lillian Maria	Jones	Jacinta Maria	Gregory Philip
2/2/00	Emma Louise	Collins	Rebecca Ann	Mark Creston
2/2/00	Amelia Marie	Guarino	Traci	Robert Ernest
2/2/00	Lauren Renee	Anderson	Maryjo Ann	Gregg Lee
2/3/00	Alexandria Bryn	Spencer	Laura Marie	Michael Scott

2/3/00	Maxwell Evan	Parker	Darlene Marie	John Leonard
2/3/00	Samuel Michael	Parker	Darlene Marie	jOhn Leonard
2/3/00	Christopher John	Mallozzi	Denise Marie	James Vincent
2/4/00	Morgan Rae	Nice	Laurie Anne	Donald Arthur
2/4/00	Jillian Rose	Doerr	Shari Lynn	Michael
2/4/00	Isabella Viola	Balboni	Kim Marie	Peter Anthony
2/4/00	Teigen Lee	Utera	Kristen Lee	Marc Anthony
2/5/00	Matthew Sherman	Anderson	Suzanne	David Sherman
2/5/00	Dennis John	Carreiro	Kelly Lynn	Thomas William
2/6/00	Ashley Sarah	Burke	Christine Gay	Eric Jay
2/6/00	Victoria Rose	Barkley	Teresa Ann	Eugene Carl
2/7/00	Lauren Julia Mai-Sum	Leung	Margaret Mary	Thomas Wing-On
2/7/00	Ryan William	Pierce	Maureen Ann	William Franklin
2/8/00	Kaden Francis	Kelly	Stacey Ann	Kenneth William
2/9/00	Courtney Faith	Pelzer	Joanne Elizabeth	Richard Bryan
2/9/00	Rebecca Danielle	Whalen	Paula Marie	James Francis
2/9/00	Meghan Elizabeth	Crowley	Theresa	Robert Michael
2/9/00	Matthew Shane	Hambly	Kathleen Ann	Mark Christopher
2/11/00	Payton Derald	Gravelle	Erin Andrea	Jason Edward
2/11/00	Meghan Mabel	Nickerson	Michelle Marie	Derek Wayne
2/11/00	John Joseph	Gregson	Elizabeth Amy	Michael Rene
2/12/00	Pablo Miguel	Saucedo	Janet Marie	Pable
2/12/00	Stephen William	Henderson	Stephanie Ann	Clarence William
2/12/00	William David	Henderson	Stephanie Ann	Clarence William
2/12/00	Brendan Dennis	Murphy	Monique Denise	Charles Francis
2/12/00	Cameron George	Dunbar	Jean Marie	George Neil
2/13/00	Ashley Ruth	Kelliher	Kimberly Sue	Michael James
2/13/00	Maddalena Tea	Glass	Benedetta	Christopher William
2/14/00	Trevor Andrew	Savage	Linda L.	David Michael
2/14/00	Katherine Melissa	Nalen	Christina Ann	William James



2/15/00	Thomas Huntington	Browning	Karen Lynn	John Huntington
2/15/00	Rosemary Lizabeth	Genduso	Kristen Andrea	Brian Scott
2/15/00	Kayla Elise	St. Croix	Kerri Lynn	Brian James
2/15/00	Kaitlyn Elizabeth	Krueger	Cheryl Ellen	Phillip Edward
2/17/00	Olivia Maria	Moura	Linda	Paulo Jose
2/17/00	Eve	Flederman	Kathleen Patricia	Gregory John
2/18/00	Jacob Edward	Principe	Beth Anne	Michael Paul
2/18/00	Michela Giulia	Giorgio	Tanya Marie	Bruno Anthony
2/19/00	Noah August	Olding	Kathleen Marie	Paul Bernard
2/20/00	Adam Michael	Montanari	Susan Diane	Douglas Michael
2/20/00	Aliya Marie	Elsner	Patricia Marie	David Samuel
2/21/00	Mollie Anne	McGowan	Theresa Louise	Mark Charles
2/21/00	Jared Michael	Burke	Denise Anne	Michael Andrew
2/21/00	Kyle Nicholas	Dennehy	Carla Jean	Kevin Paul
2/21/00	Sarah Elizabeth	Foley	Charleen Jennifer	Paul Michael
2/22/00	Jessica Suzanne	Benevides	Marianne	Richard Allen
2/22/00	Julia Elise	Briggs	Catherine Jean	Frederick Lindsey
2/22/00	Taylor Danielle	Burns	Andrea Marie	Joseph Robert
2/23/00	Callahan Andrew	Coughlin	Amy Elizabeth	Shawn Patrick
2/23/00	Shayla Marie	Quinlan	Elizabeth Marie	Arthur Joseph
2/24/00	Sydney Claire	Phanuef	Marguerite Mary Brown	John David
2/24/00	Joshua Lee	Anderson	Michelle Princess	Gerald
2/24/00	Carissa Elizabeth	Lauria	H. Catherine	Jeffrey Scott
2/24/00	Clare Alexis	Brady	Gretchen Jill	Gerald Walter
2/24/00	Erin Nunzia	Delaney	Gina Nunzia	Edward David
2/24/00	Stephanie Dickerson	Bowman	Jessica	Stephen Michael
2/24/00	Christopher Joseph	Polito	Reni Oktavina	Adam Joseph
2/26/00	Jenna Rose	Langlois	Dawn Patricia	Michael Douglas
2/27/00	Mary Isobel	Harkin	Deborah Jean	James Richard
2/27/00	Declan Boone	Burrell	Daria Kathleen	Michael James

2/28/00	Jessica Anne	Randall	Christine Marie	Barry
2/29/00	Samantha Rose	Smith	Stacey Lee	Matthew Scott
2/29/00	Daniel Walter	Lincoln	Laura May	Dorrance Elmer
2/29/00	Michael Bruno	Scagliarini Jr.	Johanna Abigail	Michael
3/1/00	Sawyer Oliver	Shaw	Lisa Ann	David William
3/1/00	Julia Nicole	Heather Leigh	Heather Leigh	Kevin Thomas
3/1/00	Edmund Paul	Payzant Jr.	Cheryl Ann	Edmund Paul
3/2/00	Samantha Marie Meadows	Stark	Mary-Ellen	Kristofer Frederick
3/2/00	Matthew David	Dobson	Lisa Marie	David Francis
3/2/00	Hope Teresa	Giannotti	Michelle Lynne	Anthony Ettore
3/2/00	Ethan Alexander	St. Aubin	Amy Louise	Joseph Henry Christopher
3/4/00	Mary Elena	O'Hanley	Lisa Mae	Philip John
3/4/00	Justin Thomas	Dernier	Tammy	Daniel Ashley
3/5/00	Lily Claire	Bergeron	Kristin Hope	Christopher Rene
3/5/00	Audrey Jane	Wilson	Jennifer Colleen	David Albert
3/5/00	Benjamin Jack	Gallo	Maribeth	Christopher Louis
3/5/00	Malley Catherine	Nelson	Dawn Elizabeth	Paul Timothy
3/6/00	Rachel Hailey	Blanchard	Barbara Jean	Timothy Jean
3/6/00	Alek Joseph	Malila	Jennifer Lynn	David Joseph
3/7/00	Alyssa Loren	Doust	Suzanne Marie	Barry John
3/7/00	Hailey Rose	Callahan	Kimberly Jean	Robert James
3/7/00	John Joseph	Boucher	Francie Lynn	Charles Edward
3/8/00	Amber Michelle	Mullin	Deanne	Charles Eric
3/8/00	Samantha Gail	Somerville	Sandra Gail	Gregg Carnwath
3/9/00	Rayne Kennedy	Malkasian	Loren Ann	Paul Russell
3/9/00	Cameryn Lee	Brenner	Michelle Rae	Craig Valentine
3/9/00	Taylor Ann	Shaughnessy	Lynn Ann	Daniel Patrick
3/9/00	Haley Ann	Gorman	Melissa Ann	Derrick Keith
3/9/00	Tre Adalberto	Graciani	Erin Elizabeth	Adalberto
3/10/00	Cadence Lee	Stoloski	Kim Ellen	William Joseph

3/10/00	Austin Stewart	Boardman	Jane Elizabeth	Eric Scott
3/10/00	Meghan Elise	Gallerani	Jennifer	Paul Louis
3/11/00	Emily Ann	Duffley	Nancy Estelle	Paul James
3/12/00	Brianna Corinne	Trischitta	Kristen Vera	Richard Francis
3/12/00	Kiera Noreen	Foley	Nancy Mary	Thomas Gerald
3/12/00	Samantha Nicole	Baston	Julie Anne	David Michael
3/12/00	Matthew Richard	Lane	Allison Mary	Eugene Thomas
3/12/00	Madeline Grace	Egan	Christen Lee	James Michael
3/12/00	Kristin Rose	Heath	Deborah Ann	Stephen Colin
3/13/00	Sean Daniel	O'Connell	Sherri Ann	John Richard
3/13/00	Joseph Ralph	Maly Jr.	Cheryl Edith	Joseph Ralph
3/13/00	Hannah Michelle	Field	Michelle Mary	Frederick John
3/13/00	Steven Joseph	Murphy	Carol Anne	Peter John
3/14/00	Natasha Rose	Richard	Janice Marie	Salvatore Omer
3/15/00	Fiona Arlene	McAfee	Kristen Jean	Sean Patrick
3/15/00	Dylan Michael	Kapisky	Janelle Christine	Richard Andrew
3/16/00	Logan Thomas	Adams	Shannon Marie	Scott Thomas
3/16/00	Kevin David	Gravelle	Kathryn	David Wayne
3/18/00	Matthew Collin	Muras	Jennifer Katharine	Jonathan Matthew
3/18/00	Jadyn Ashley	Roper	Nicole Lee	Joseph Arthur
3/18/00	Zakariyya Ali Al-Martin	Bliss	Jemesha Julieth Elanna	Paul William
3/20/00	Dennis Joseph	Ferrante	Darlene Mary	Dominic
3/20/00	Jadyn Irene	Tavekelian	Colleen Ann	Stephen Cecil
3/20/00	Chloe Elise	Golden	Karen Menard	Daniel Christopher
3/20/00	Nicholas Anthony	DelPozzo	Sara Lynne	Michael Anthony
3/21/00	Nicholas Jacob	Nigro	Rachel Adeline	Paul Joseph
3/21/00	Anna Rose	Marti	Julie Anne	Oliver Adrian
3/21/00	Jake Hunter	Leone	Kelly M.	Steven
3/22/00	Jocelyn Marie	Bailey	Teresa Marie	Steven James
3/23/00	Amanda Marie	Trahan	Kara Marie	Michael Paul

3/23/00	James Robert	Melvin	Andrea	Robert George
3/23/00	Tanner William	Bryan	Theresa Ann	Todd Robert
3/23/00	Kayla Elizabeth	Ruffini	Jaime Lynn	Peter William
3/23/00	Shawn Robert	Piccirilli	Laura Jane	Robert John
3/23/00	Emma Elizabeth	Higgins	Kristen	James Leonard
3/24/00	Patrick Joseph	Reid	Claudine Michelle	Edmund Patrick
3/24/00	Colleen Murphy	Smith	Janice	Michael Francis
3/24/00	Brittany Rebecca	Neil	Rachel Elizabeth	Dennis Arthur
3/25/00	Ian Coleman	Woodward	Robbin	Calvin Coleman
3/25/00	Makenzi Rose	Stoddard	Kristen Marie	John Frederick
3/26/00	Elizabeth Marie	Anabel	Tracey Leigh	Ronald Michael
3/27/00	Jack Thompson	Moloney	Jennifer Lee	Sean Higgins
3/27/00	Ashley Elizabeth	Hamblin	Angela Marie	Mark Gregory
3/27/00	Braeden William	Jennings	Julie Anne	Richard John
3/27/00	Kailey Madison	Rivers	Nicole	Shawn William
3/27/00	Faith Lynn	Whalen	Roxanne A.	Peter Scott
3/28/00	Austin Anthony	Budrow	Susan Jane	Christopher Michael
3/28/00	Benjamin Alexander	Malcolm	Laurie Anne	William Allen
3/29/00	Margaret Lassen	Hodge	Kristine Diane	Douglas Stuart
3/29/00	Trevor Quinn	Woodworth	Danielle Marie	Glenn Allen
3/29/00	Ella Grace	Withington	Lois Clarke	Sean Whipple
3/30/00	Christopher Ryan	Rogan	Rose	Paul Gerard
3/30/00	Abigail Dennis	Dyson	Deborah	Erik Todd
3/30/00	Brendan Patrick	Ferrell	Bethany Michelle	Kevin Michael
3/31/00	Jacob Galang	Schlottenmier	Myra	David Jerome
3/31/00	Kimberly Sue	Perry	Patricia Ann	Michael John
3/31/00	Victoria Anna	Martin	Tracy Jean	Michael Richard
3/31/00	Brett Joseph	Dallman	Laura Marie	Blane Joseph
3/31/00	Christopher Scott	Abate	Deirdre Mary	Scott Frederick
4/1/00	Jessica Liberty	Holland	Julie	Todd Hunter



4/2/00	Edward James	Grable	Cynthia Jean	Edward Lewis
4/2/00	Cameron James	McPhee	Julie Marie	Christopher
4/2/00	Charles Joseph	Molly, Jr.	Kimberly Marie	Charles Joseph
4/3/00	Maxwell James	Segatore	Shielah Elizabeth	Stephen Francis
4/3/00	Ashley Anne	Hale	Suzanne Buckley	James Brian
4/4/00	Michael James	Santos	Laurie-Jean	James Michael
4/4/00	James Robert	Fitzgerald	Lisa Eileen	George Joseph
4/5/00	Joseph William	Lyford	Dawn Kimberly	Thomas Anthony
4/5/00	Cameron Michael	Glick	Stacey Alynn	Edward Lawrence
4/5/00	Mia Michel	Fanizzi	Paula Michel	Michael Richard
4/5/00	Kaitlyn Michelle	Fischer	Michelle Lee-Marie	Christopher Jon
4/6/00	Katelin Anne	Russo	Diane Patricia	Benjamin Michael
4/7/00	Madison Nicole	Maurice	Lynn Pauline	Wayne John
4/7/00	Allison Renee	Harkins	Nicole Marie	Steven
4/7/00	Todd Michael	Hoisington Jr.	Erin Diane	Todd Michae
4/7/00	Michaela Ryann	Healy	Sheri Marie	Joseph Francis
4/7/00	Matthew Patrick	O'Leary	Kimberly Lynn	Sean Foster
4/8/00	Madeline Rose	Wood	Jennifer Joy	Jeffrey David
4/8/00	Austin Vincent	Cooney	Marietta Katherina	Robert Francis
4/8/00	Courtney Anne Marie	Barber	Denice Latrelle	Edward Newell
4/8/00	Zachary Bartlett	Washburn	Kris Ellen	Glenn Edward
4/9/00	Zachary Everett	Webster	Barbara Ann	Andrew James
4/9/00	Julian Gregory Vivian	Cenac	Paula Gratton	George Roger
4/9/00	Hannah Simone	Carmody	Natasha Elsie-Annie	Brian Michael
4/9/00	Emma Elizabeth	Raimondo	Kimberley Ann	Robert William
4/9/00	Sydney Agnes Marran	Bartletta	Jane Jonette Cooper-Driver	Charles Frederick Barletta
4/10/00	Marc Charles	Marshall	Amy Neves	Christopher John
4/11/00	Erin Elizabeth	Immonen	Nicole Marie	Raymond John
4/11/00	Montgomery Douglass	Gray	Stephanie Lea	Montgomery Sargent
4/12/00	Zack Stephen	Catarius	Michelle Louise	Stephen Luke



4/12/00	Nathan Robert	McKay	Michelle Denise	Barry Charles
4/12/00	Meghan Catherine	Hendry	Leslie Anne	Scott Francis
4/12/00	Sydney Ann	Koo	Lynda	Bon II
4/13/00	Melissa Lucille	McCarthy	Marizela	Dennis Patrick
4/13/00	Sarah Katherine	Lott	Amy Melinda	Edward Andrew
4/13/00	Tyler Jacob	Coyman	Jody Kathleen	Donald Edward
4/13/00	Tessa Marie	DiBona	Beth Marie	David Norman
4/13/00	Jordan Elizabeth	Hoagland	Lisa Marie	James Francis
4/13/00	Richard Henry	DeBoer, Jr.	Tammy Christine	Richard Henry
4/13/00	Hannah Jean	Fitzpatrick	Susan Arlene	Mark John
4/13/00	Devon Carey	Schiller	Pamela Louise	Thomas Edward
4/14/00	Rey Carlos	Harrington Da Silva	Angela Colombia	Gilmar Machado
4/14/00	Joshua Corbett	McMahon	Shelley Ann	James Robert
4/14/00	Allison Hailey	White	Ann M.	James Herbert
4/15/00	Joshua Brian	Smolinsky	Kerianne	William Francis
4/15/00	Haley Marie	Leaden	Roberta Ann	Thomas Howard
4/15/00	Savannah Ningjing	Finan	Weijie Ning	Philip Hyde
4/15/00	Zoe Marie	Rosen	Christine Anne	Noah Samuel
4/15/00	Kimberly Louise	Curtin	Michelle F	Gerald Francis
4/16/00	Christian Michael	Maloney	Debra Ann	Timothy Matthew
4/16/00	Caroline Kelly	Digravio	Kristen Kelty	Dan
4/17/00	Jacob Charles	Pigeon	Jennifer	Stephen Clifford
4/17/00	John Dominic	Barnes	Beverly Sue	Mark Douglas
4/17/00	Zakarey William	Eldredge	Lynne Marie	William Earl
4/18/00	Benjamin Robert	Cecchini	Krista Ann	James Peter
4/19/00	Jennifer Elaine	Smith	Elaine Frances	Thomas James
4/19/00	Hannah Marie	Hadfield	Beth Gail	John Douglas
4/19/00	Shannon Kathy	Smith	Christine Ellen	Laurence Edward
4/20/00	Matthew Francis	Menice	Melissa Ann	Edward Francis, III
4/21/00	Gavin Matthew	Emond	Raquel Kimberlee	Michael Scott

4/21/00	Aaron Mathew	Sylvia	Christine Theresa	Steven Michael
4/21/00	Jennifer Rose	Wasielewski	Karen Ann	James Brian
4/21/00	Cameron Michael	Evangelista	Sheila Marie	Brian Michael
4/23/00	Michael Peyton	Goodwin	Tracey Ann	Michael Francis
4/23/00	Julia Marie	Zaniboni	Tina Marie	Edward Louis
4/23/00	Leah Ann	Cabral	Brenda Jean	Russell James
4/23/00	John Milton	Daley	Karen Beth	Donald Fredrick
4/23/00	Aysha Michaelle	Furtado	Joann	Shane Michael
4/25/00	Molly Patricia	O'Shea	Julia Patricia	Stephen Michael
4/25/00	Annarose Sarah	Cicchetti	Phyllis	Richard Howard
4/25/00	Skye Elizabeth Alexandria	Mayberry Lopilato	Rachael Dawn	Myles Jacon Antonio
4/26/00	Samuel James	Miles	Danielle Irene	Jonathan David
4/27/00	Jaime Ann	Cerrato	Lisa Ann	William
4/28/00	Oliver James Denby	Wainman	Helen Jane	Paul Russell
4/28/00	Nathan George	Baler	Paige Jennifer	Jeffrey Evan
4/29/00	Maggie Elizabeth	Nicholls	Patricia Helen	Stephen Edward
4/29/00	Gilliam Elisabeth	Handy	Barbara Annemarie	Jeffrey Thomas
5/1/00	Zachary Alexander	Hunter	Lisa Marie	Dwayne
5/2/00	Jenna Nicole	Carpentier	Jodi Lee	Michael James
5/3/00	Nathaniel Patrick	Ryan	Kelly Lee	Michael Brad
5/3/00	Will Joseph	Chorzewski	Carrie Marie	Paul Stephen
5/3/00	Megan Elizabeth	Southern	Carrie Lyn	Barry Clifford
5/4/00	Leta Koch	Andrew Ward	Margo Madeline	Kenneth Alan
5/4/00	Shelby Ann	White	Lisa D'Ann	Timothy Dale
5/4/00	Toni Jo-Ann	Salamone	Jo-Ann Marie	Robert John
5/4/00	Justin Richard	Trash	Robin Ann	Douglas Wright
5/4/00	Courtney Maureen	Leary	Lisa Marie	Ronald Gerard
5/4/00	Kevin Thomas	Doherty	Christine	Christopher James
5/5/00	Ciara Dominique	Britto	Melissa Jeanne	Derek John
5/5/00	Theodore	Aninos	Elizabeth Ann	Alexis

5/7/00	Jason Thomas	Schanck	Nancy Louise	Robert Andrew
5/8/00	Connor Ezra	Crane	Kathryn Simpson	John Edward
5/8/00	Matthew Paul	Harkins	Kathleen Marie	Michael Leo
5/8/00	Elizabeth Grace	Hart	Patricia Ann	Clarence Weldon
5/8/00	Jessica Ann	Scarafone	Janet Marie	John Gerard
5/9/00	Corey Patrick	Weeks	Lynn Maria	Darin John
5/9/00	Hannah Marie	Wilson	Susan Kay	Thomas Dale
5/9/00	Courtney Lynn	Denesha	Tarah Lynn	Jeffrey Michael
5/9/00	Hannah Theresa	Leger	Donna Leigh	Michael Richard
5/9/00	Riley Mae	McDonough	Shannon Marie	Michael Joseph
5/10/00	Kacey Ann	DeMeule	Cheryl Ann	Todd Dennis
5/10/00	Anna Faith	Smillie	Janet Louise	Matthew Brennan
5/10/00	Christopher Thompson	Fox	Elizabeth Mead	Stephen Edward
5/10/00	Tyler James	Wilkinson	Keri Ann	Christopher Richard
5/11/00	Noah Xavier	Byrnes	Patricia Anne	Neill Michael
5/12/00	Destiny Marie	Smith	Theresa Marie	David James
5/12/00	Ethan Alistair	Lowe	Tammy Mae	Dominic Alistair
5/12/00	Christian Brennan	Krause	Pamela Jayne	Todd Steven
5/12/00	Steven Burton	Sherman	Patricia Marie	Steven Louis
5/12/00	John Kenjiro	Takahashi	Jeanne Marie	Yoshiharu
5/12/00	Samuel Lee	Tkowski	Silena Lee	Robert Francis
5/13/00	Cassandra Marie	McKay	Michelle Marie	Donald Jay
5/13/00	Desmond Wenzel	Nemec	Jennifer Desiree	William Wenzel Nemec, II
5/13/00	Richard August	Pfluger II	Helen Taylor	Richard McAllister
5/13/00	Grace Elizabeth	Baler	Kelly Morris	Adam John
5/14/00	Nicholas James	Terlino	Kathleen Marie	James Michael
5/14/00	Andre Francis	Feliciano	Adrienne Marie	Edwin
5/14/00	Logan John-Micheal	Blanchard	Ruthann Eilene	Leland Timothy
5/15/00	Shannon Marie	Fogarty	Gerilyn Diane	Terence Lynch
5/16/00	Samantha Jean	Stickney	Martina	James Paul

5/16/00	Kyle James	Driscoll	Cindy Joan	Kenneth Thomas Francis
5/16/00	Jackson Nikolaus	Decker	Holly Jean	Nikolaus Volker
5/17/00	Emily Lyn Calci	Sansoucy	Jody Ann	Andre Armand
5/17/00	Isabella Elyse	Moscato	Vanessa Arlene	Michael Vincent
5/18/00	Julia Sidney	Abbott	Dana Robin	William Michael
5/19/00	Corinne Olivia	Tobey	Christine	Dana
5/19/00	Kevin Joseph	Carlson	Kerry Ann	Mark Edward
5/20/00	Taylor Ryan	Denicola	Julie Lynne	Scott Gerald
5/20/00	Katelyn Nicole	Benotti	Susanne Kimberly	Stephen Louis
5/21/00	Olivia Grace	Lane	Gail Patricia	Douglas Allen
5/21/00	Caitlin Patricia	Maguire	Meredith Ann	Michael Kevin Kenneth Patrick
5/21/00	Camren Scott	Olson	Kristen Ann	Dennis Michael
5/22/00	Linsday Ellen	Rankin	Deborah Frances	Michael Stephen
5/22/00	Nathan David Charges	Miller	Tammy Jo	Karl Edward
5/23/00	HollyKreh	Leavitt	Stacia Ann	Kirk Moreland
5/23/00	Olivia May	Condon	Krysten Anne	William Matthew
5/23/00	Jared Christopher	Blezard	Lynne Marie	William Christopher
5/24/00	Brenna Claire	Hallahan	Susan	Stephen Neal
5/24/00	Nico Charles	Tringale	Tracy Anne	Charles Philip
5/24/00	Jonah Aiden	Perlow	Dianne Francis	Dana
5/25/00	Brendan Michael	Griffiths	Michelle Marie	Scott Michael
5/25/00	Gabariella Marie	Reardon	Renee Marie	Lawrence Joseph
5/25/00	Mackenzie Karen	Mcneill	Linda Joan	James Joseph
5/25/00	Gavin William	Joyce	Lisa Jean	William Irving
5/25/00	Kayla Anne	Donovan	Lori Anne	William
5/25/00	Jason Rolland	Bernard	Karen E.	Bernard
5/26/00	Michelle Eva	Sylvestre	Sara Michelle	Daniel D.
5/27/00	Kyle Anthony	Souza	Karen Mae	Joseph Russell
5/27/00	Evan Thomas	Munroe	Heidi Eileen	Michael John
5/28/00	Parker Francis	Jenness	Betty Scott	John Shane



5/29/00	Seth Michael	Shea	Lori Jean	Richard F.
5/30/00	Olivia Faith	Hooper	Carolyn Marie	Scott David
5/31/00	Parker Serrano	Oglesby Wilde	Leslie Kay	Rodolfo Tomas
5/31/00	Eglia Dorothy	Guiliani	Cathleen Gillette	Robert Wayne
5/31/00	Hailie Riley	Meleo	Cheryl Ann	Anthony Edward
6/1/00	Kali Gardner	Tanguay	Karen Ann	Mark Peter
6/1/00	Angelina Elizabeth	Cosgrove	Lois Susan	Richard Walter
6/2/00	Camron Philip	Doyle	Angela Ruth	John Morgan
6/2/00	Kelcie Ann	Ferguson	Traci Ann	John David, Jr.
6/2/00	Randall Joel	Driscoll	Susanna Kyra Evelyn	Paul Edward
6/3/00	William Timothy	Dwyer	Renee Michelle	William Joseph
6/3/00	Jared Alexander	Yetsko	Mary Frances	Robert Richard
6/3/00	Joey William	Colesano	Wendy Ann	Anthony Joseph
6/3/00	Noah John	Ellis	Kimberly R.	David Brian
6/3/00	Chloe Green	Schofield	Zoe	Keith Alan
6/4/00	Antonya Viscariello	Santo	Anna Viscariello	Mark Anthony Santos
6/5/00	Olivia Grace	Hutchinson	Carol Marie	Michael Anthony
6/5/00	Talia Ruth	Golemme	Kimberly Ruth	Kevin Andrew
6/5/00	Abigail Louise	Bumpus	Rebecca Lee	David Todd
6/5/00	Hailey Marie	Ellis	Monica Lee	Joseph Wayne
6/6/00	Joel Douglas	Bean	Regina F	Thomas J
6/6/00	Caitlin Ann	Quill	Julie Ann	John Francis
6/7/00	John Alexander	Knox	Michelle Lee Knox	John Anthony Knox
6/7/00	Tanner Christian	Cobb	Lindsay Marie	Derek Sanderson
6/8/00	Brady Leary	Fontana	Andrea Leary	Neal Edward
6/8/00	Ryan Michael	Soares	Dineen Marie	Todd Richard
6/8/00	Nicholas David	Gagnon	Mary Joan	Matthew Paul
6/8/00	Gillian Celia	Burr	Nanci Jeanne Johnson-Burr	Robert Clifford Burr, Jr.
6/8/00	Jason Thomas	Rutan, Jr.	Susan Marie	Jason Thomas
6/9/00	Nathan Michael	Gibson	Donna Lauretta	Derek Matthew



6/10/00	Emily Elizabeth	Ford	Lori Jean	Paul Joseph
6/11/00	Nolan Leo	Davis	Laureen Alice Davis	Dale Robert Davis
6/11/00	Matthew Robert	Borghesani	Katherine Ann	John Wayne
6/12/00	Peter John	Fantoni	Susan Lee	Peter Phillip
6/12/00	Lillian Diane	Pierro	Michelle Lynne Derby	John Francis Derby
6/13/00	Joseph Douglas	Van Winkle	Stephanie Gomes	Douglas Allen
6/13/00	Carter Davis	Scally	Diana Elaine	Allan James
6/13/00	Wyatt Alan	Whalen	Patricia Ann	Matthew Shawn
6/13/00	Ashley Anne	Murphy	Susan Anne	Joseph Francis, Jr.
6/14/00	Madeline Marie	Davidson	Donna Jean	Donald Bruce
6/14/00	Ella Frances	Heenan	Linda Dellerario	William James
6/14/00	Reagan Amber	Cavanaugh	Marlene Kristen	Michael Patrick
6/14/00	Madeline Marie	Davidson	Donna Jean	Donald Bruce
6/15/00	Kyle Philip	Callan	Jill Browning	Matthew Curtis
6/15/00	Dane Godfrey	Birnstiel	Kelley Rae	Timothy Dewey
6/16/00	Kiley Mary	Cheesman	Maureen Elizabeth	Robert Francis
6/16/00	Ryan George	Beane	Patricia Ann	Stephen Prescott
6/17/00	Luke Austin	White	Karen A.	Wayne M.
6/19/00	Justin Taylor	Flores	Catherine Alicia	Victor Gerardo
6/19/00	John Kenneth	High	Monalissa	Ronald Carlton High, Jr.
6/19/00	Kellianne	Gavin	Kristine Marie	David Arthur
6/20/00	Matthew Grant	Atchison	Kerri Michelle	William Rondal, Jr.
6/20/00	Mary Kathleen	Bain	Kristina Lynn	Michael Francis
6/20/00	Trevor Glen	Spillane	Glenda Margaret	Timothy Francis
6/21/00	Max Doyle	Lyons	Julie A.	Matthew Jason
6/21/00	Edward Francis Gerard	Martin	Margaret Murray	Timothy Sturgess Gerard
6/21/00	Sarah Virginia	Hobson	Nanci Ann	David Lambert
6/22/00	Michael John	Moon	Catherine Alane	Robert Charles, II
6/22/00	Genevieve Emery	MacRoberts	Jan	Gary
6/22/00	Earl Randolph	Marrow, IV	Tammy Ann	Earl Randolph

6/22/00	Emily Nicole	Nash	Lori Ann	Robert Charles Nash, Jr.
6/22/00	Tyler Russell	Antman	Misty Lynn	Jeffrey Mark
6/23/00	Cassidy McKenna	Zine	Coral Michele	Thomas Anthony
6/23/00	Cole Joseph	Cindrich	Doreen T.L.	Jon G.
6/23/00	Ryan Wall	Flaherty	Margaret Evelyn-Wall	John Anthony
6/23/00	Curtis Eli	Balthazard	Karen Crocker	Roy Alfred, Jr.
6/23/00	Logan James	Cindrich	Doreen T.L.	Jon G.
6/24/00	Erin Nicole	Sullivan	Amy Beth	Neal Kevin
6/24/00	Ellie Hope	Hojelly	Michelle Kathryn	Elie Jean
6/25/00	Joshua Paul	Spink	Rosemary Jennie	Paul Anthony
6/25/00	Bryce Tyler	Oliva	Michele Marie	Marc Joseph
6/26/00	Zachary Leon	Will	Nicole Allabaugh	David Robert
6/27/00	Allie Elizabeth	Crawford	Amy Elizabeth	Gary
6/28/00	Angelina Victoria	Mazzella	Luciana Marie	Mario Anthony
6/28/00	Molly Logan	Falconer	Ellen Louise	Frank Bentley
6/28/00	Emily Linn	Cabral	Stacy Anne	Alan Gene
6/29/00	Emma Christine	Carrico	Christine Louise	William Charles, II
6/29/00	Kyle Robert	McCormack	Kelly Ann	James Henry
6/29/00	Sean Michael	Boden	Kristen Ellen	Michael Paul
6/29/00	Madeleine Louise	Gallagher	Stephanie Louise	Daniel Richard
6/29/00	Leesen Patricia	Gulsen	Martina Rosarie	Sahin
6/30/00	Amanda Anne	Gould	Carolyn Anne	Kevin Elliot
6/30/00	Jacob Richard	Moreno	Allyson Kruse	John Alexander
6/30/00	Shayne Robert	Hickey	Kristin Elayne	John Christopher
6/30/00	Sophie Nicole	Liddell	Andrea Lynne	Jacob Garrett
6/30/00	Leonard Nathaniel	Pierre	Stephanie Lynne	Lucionor
6/30/00	Shannon Marie	Hurley	Stephanie Ann	Michael Lee
6/30/00	Elizabeth Mairead	Duffy	Amiee Elizabeth	Mark Patrick
6/30/00	Abigail Janice	Villano	Carolyn Louise	Mark Douglas
7/1/00	Owen James	Nally	Beth Ann	James Andres

7/1/00	Olivia Kate	Brown	Jennifer Marie	Terrence Francis, III
7/1/00	Megan Anna	Burr	Kara Kelleher	Eric Paul
7/2/00	Brittani Michelle	Czerniawski	Michelle	Kenneth Joseph
7/2/00	Paul David	Cody	Elaine Marie	David Stephen
7/3/00	Matthew Robert	Marlow	Jean Marie	Daniel Joseph
7/4/00	Taylor Hope	Bouchard	Theresa Tina Marie	Paul Alan
7/4/00	Aidan William Edward	Sullivan	Harriette Jane	Patrick Jerome
7/4/00	Patrick Jack	Cronin	Rachel Dianne	Patrick Scott
7/5/00	Ashley Lynn	Ness	Robin Lynn	Robert Jay
7/5/00	Alec John	Stinnett	Cherri-Ann Madeline	Craig Joseph
7/6/00	Sydney Isabella	Costa	Joyce Ann	Alan William
7/6/00	Peyton Marie	Costa	Joyce Ann	Alan William
7/6/00	Brooke Alexandra	Costa	Joyce Ann	Alan William
7/7/00	Adie Alexis	Rich	Karen Turnier	Stephen Gregory
7/8/00	John Griffith	Davison	Fiona Karen	Robert Stuart
7/9/00	Jacob John	Stiner	Bonnie Jeanne	Christopher Michael
7/9/00	Bryce Michelle	Cavicchi	Deborah Ann	Rod Joseph
7/10/00	Amelia Rose	McCartney	Elizabeth Ann	Michael Lawrence
7/10/00	Sarah Anne	Mahannah	Cheryl Anne	Wayne Arthur
7/10/00	Margaret Julia	Buckley	Stephanie Joy-Batchelder	Michael Francis
7/11/00	Manuel Ramon	Diaz III	Anuschka Diaz-De Vocht	Manuel Ramon, II
7/11/00	Michael Joseph	Ledoux	Annie Elizabeth	Michael Robert
7/11/00	Alexandria Lee	Quirke	Stephanie Jean	Jarred Lee
7/12/00	Mathew Ryan	Steele	Suzanne Anita	Andrew Robert
7/12/00	Caroline Grace	Manning	Beth-Ann Freel	Stephen Edward
7/12/00	Christopher Stephen	McGuire	Linda Gooding	Patrick Timothy
7/13/00	Danielle Marie	Ballinger	Bonnie Jean	Kenneth James r
7/13/00	Adam Jonathan	Brooks	Sara Elizabeth Martin-Brooks	Christopher Mathew
7/14/00	Jacob Patrick	Anderson	Patricia Lynn	Todd Keith
7/14/00	Josiah Sage	Knowles	Stacia Jean	Scott Joseph s

7/16/00	Sarah Huelene	Klotzbach	Danielle Ethel	Jonathan David
7/16/00	Colleen Elise	Donoghue	Joanne Christina	Terence Gerard
7/17/00	Ashley Elizabeth	Nagle	Kathleen Marie	Thomas Gerard
7/17/00	Kameryn Aline	McAnaug	Laurie Aline	Todd William
7/17/00	Melissa Wendy	Kirby	Robin Ilene	John Francis, III
7/19/00	Jordan Elizabeth	Colbert	Kathleen Marie	Dennis Joseph
7/19/00	Christian Michael	Sarnecki	Lori Anne	Stephen Michael i
7/19/00	Oceanus Clement	Trask	Juliette Helen	Jonathan Matthew
7/19/00	Evan Walter	Crothers	Erica B.	Walter James
7/21/00	William Fitzgerald	Kenney	Susan Ann	Brendan Patrick
7/21/00	Katelin Elizabeth	Rudnik	Holly Katherine	Mark James
7/21/00	Brendan Robert	Morey	Kari Anne	Darren Todd
7/21/00	Ethan Michael	Robbins	Michaela Robbins	Donald Harry
7/22/00	Quinn Emerson	Liddle	Priscilla Joy	Curtis Banister
7/24/00	Ashley Carolynne	James	Janice Helen	Ryan William
7/24/00	Christian Clark	Buterbaugh	Diana Kristine	Christopher Eric
7/25/00	Hannah Marie	Irons	Kynette Marie	John Russell
7/25/00	Kaitlyn Marie	Weich	Ann Marie	Michael David
7/25/00	Odair Barros	Anacleto	Ondina De Souza	Olair
7/26/00	Teaghan Patrick	Gokey	Angela Kelliher	Keith Allan
7/26/00	Gregory Matthew	Robichaud	Cynthia Ann	Matthew Leon
7/26/00	Riley Brielle	MacDonald	Darcie Marie	Dennis John
7/26/00	Matthew Joseph	Rabago	Paula Jean	Jason Michael
7/27/00	Tyler John	Henderson	Kerry Lynne	Jerry John
7/27/00	Alexis Eve	Henderson	Kerry Lynne	Jerry John
7/27/00	Elisabeth Susanna	Mahomond	Allison Marie	Joseph William
7/27/00	Dane Zachary	Mulligan	Diana Rochelle	Thomas August
7/27/00	Baily Lynn	McNeill	Coleen Barbara	John Francis, Jr.
7/28/00	Curran Michael	Speakman	Erin Marie	Michael John
7/30/00	Marie Crocker	Hasbani	Candace Lynn	George Robert



7/30/00	Caitlin Marie	Furlani	Colleen Anne	Steven Harold
7/31/00	Ryan Anthony	Barboza	Linda Rosa	Ryan Langford
7/31/00	Tessa Marie	Boose	Jessica Ruth	David Michael
8/1/00	Hadley Camille	Way	Marie Christine	Peter Robert
8/1/00	Jalen Anthony	Candelario	Cari Lynn	Juan Carlos
8/1/00	Dara Nicole	Qualter	Dina Michele	Richard Francis
8/1/00	Brandon Presley	Ramer	Karen Marie	Richard Leroy
8/1/00	Abigail Elizabeth	Connor	Pamela Patricia	David Francis
8/2/00	Joshua Thomas	Pereira	Amy Ruth	Joseph Manuel
8/2/00	Noah Russell	O'Rourke	Christina Louise	John Steven
8/2/00	Benjamin Alan	Hall	Maura Ann	Alan John
8/3/00	Connor Patrick	Wentworth	Mary	Terrence Mark
8/3/00	Brooke Summer	Demers	Kathryn Louise	Mark Allen
8/3/00	Mattison Bailey	Boudreau	Amy Lorraine	Adam Kenneth
8/4/00	Matthew Gabriel	Rothberg	Rita Leonilde	Michael Scott
8/4/00	Julia Lyn	Middendorf	Sherri Lyn	Robert Gerard
8/5/00	Mitchell Francis	Michaud	Kristine Ellen	Russell Francis
8/5/00	Anthony Mario	Morini	Annamarie	Daniel Philip
8/5/00	Sarah Nichole	Gellar	Dawn Crystal	Edward Louis
8/5/00	Allison Lee	Carnevale	Lee Ann	Joseph John
8/6/00	Cole Daniel	Moden	Michelle	Brian Charles
8/6/00	Nina Marie	Pagnotti	Barbara Mary	Richard Nicholas
8/6/00	Cameron Neil	McNulty	Denice Marie	Kenneth Shaun
8/7/00	Jake Reilly	Graham	Heather Christine	Timothy Patrick
8/8/00	Hannah Catherine	Allen	Linnea Elizabeth	Charles Joseph
8/8/00	Megan Elizabeth	Trombly	Christina Marie	Craig Dallas
8/8/00	Cory Robert	Samuelson	Kimberly Anne	Colin Robert
8/9/00	Grace Alicyn	Wargovich	Karen Elizabeth	James Paul
8/9/00	Vanessa Marie	Townsend	Diane Marie	Kevin Donald
8/9/00	Alexandria Blair	Galiano-Romanello	Merrissa Blari	Justin Steven



8/9/00	Amanda Emilee	Latini	Julie Anne	George Thomas
8/10/00	Desiree Elizabeth	Fisette	Pamela Jeanne	Philippe Alan
8/10/00	Caroline Ann	Dillon	Maureen Munro	James Patrick
8/10/00	Kaitlin Mae	Kiley	Kristine Martine	Paul Cornelius
8/10/00	Sydney Evelyn	Whitehouse	Karen Marie	Daniel Joseph
8/11/00	Adrian David	Gunning	Debra Jean	Steven Paul
8/12/00	Sarah Marie	Arrowsmith	Maria Trinidad	William Joseph
8/12/00	Gina Marie	McCarthy	Lisa Marie	Kevin Patrick
8/12/00	Molly Marie	Hogan	Heidie Lee Marie	Michael Gordan
8/12/00	Kelsea Merete	Reid	Heather	Raymond Augustus, II
8/12/00	Emily Margaret	Marsden	Jennifer Leigh	David Hardy
8/12/00	Sage Max	Pevzner	Kathryn Audrey	Alexander Marc
8/13/00	Ashley Keenan	Sargent	Nancy Butler	Thomas
8/14/00	Trevor Edward	Coletti	Pamela Marie	Russell Peter
8/14/00	Hannah Jeanne	Knupp	Michelle Rudin	Brian David
8/15/00	Robert Patterson	Cronin	Heather Dawn	Phillip Sheridan, II
8/15/00	Alexa Nicole	Klimchuck	Kim Marie	Scot Mathew
8/16/00	Eleni Rose	Buss	Manon Arsenault	William John, Jr.
8/16/00	Joseph Charles	Neading, Jr.	Aimee Elizabeth	Joseph Charles
8/16/00	Taryn Grace	Minahan	Carolyn Ruth	John White
8/16/00	Molly Marie	Ruprecht	Christina Marie	Gary Scott
8/16/00	Alyssa Marie	Palmer	Susan Elaine	David Charles
8/16/00	Mae Patricia	Harrington	Susan Ann Moniz	Thomas Francis
8/17/00	Tyler James	Earle	Cynthia Collins	Mark Reldon
8/17/00	Ave Jean	McGilvray	Jean Marie	Bryan William
8/17/00	Tommy James	Flynn	Sharon Leeann	Mark Owen
8/17/00	Caden Isaac	Gobat	Allison Marie	Jason Isaac
8/18/00	Jaclyn Grace	Turner	Cheryl Lynn	Stephen Anthony
8/18/00	Caroline Grace	Breen	Bridget Lynn	John Charles
8/18/00	Mia Lynn	Pizzuto	Deborah Ann	Richard James

8/18/00	Victoria Catherine	Holmes	Lisa Marie	Derek Ross
8/19/00	Annemarie Lynette	Olson	Mary Jean	Eric William
8/19/00	Aidan John	Kane	Holly Anne	Stephen John
8/20/00	Hannah Elizabeth	Demolles	Karen Louise	Steven Edward
8/21/00	Erin Rae	Rattigan	Cheryl Louise	Francis Benjamin
8/21/00	Colleen Mary	Cameron	Dianne Elizabeth	Alan Brian
8/21/00	Nicholas Glen	Dias	Ellen Elizabeth	Marlon Stephen
8/21/00	Peter Michael	Guertin	Donna Marie	Leo Edward
8/23/00	Darby Taylor	Stark	Denise Cote	Douglas Jonathan
8/23/00	Sophia Noelle	Evis	Caryn Lisette	Jason Paul
8/23/00	Emily Rose	Hodges	Monique Leslie	Greg A.
8/25/00	Jacob Thomas	Barbato	Ann Elizabeth	Thomas Gregory
8/27/00	Kyle Abel	Rizzuto	Anne Marie	Glenn Robeert
8/28/00	Meghan Elizabeth	McCudden	Michelle Agnes	Stephen James
8/28/00	Sarah Elizabeth	Errasti	Suzanne Helene	Christopher Joseph
8/28/00	Tyler Henry	Brandon	Helen Elise	Darren Layne
8/28/00	Victoria Kelsey	O'Keefe	Kimberlee Marie	Jonathan David
8/29/00	Olivia Marguerite	Almeida	Penny Marie	Edwin Frank
8/29/00	Taylor Nicole	Schofield	Lisa Ann	George Francis
8/29/00	Samantha Lynne	Goguen	Corey Lynne	Steven Paul
8/29/00	Jacob Daniel	Sanson	Heather	Stanley August
8/29/00	Richard Francis	Knox, Jr.	Tracey Lynn	Richard Francis
8/31/00	Anna Elizabeth	Lofstrom	Kristen Marie	Raymond Edward
9/1/00	Robert James Cronin	Meninno	Kristin Marie	Thomas Felix
9/2/00	Molly Cassidy	Costello	Jennifer Linane	Greg John
9/2/00	Elizabeth Grace	Finlay	Jennifer Marie	Daniel George
9/2/00	Lucienne Marie	Quirk	Pamela Jeanne	John Dennis
9/3/00	Alexandria Josephine	Allen	Nelissa Jean	Joseph Patrick
9/4/00	Eric Philip	Proctor	Whitney Lee	Christopher David
9/4/00	Alexis Kidiani	Kiyanda	Dawn Andrea Browne	Bernard Ngombi Kiyanda

9/4/00	Pierce Joseph	Garden	Bernadette Ann	Richard Ian
9/5/00	Josie Ann	Baragwanath	Molly Anne	William Allen
9/5/00	Kendra Alice	McIntosh	Julia Janini	Paul Joseph
9/6/00	Jacob Michael	Grant	April Ann	Michael Joel
9/6/00	Meghan Grayce	Redington	Heidi Ann	Charles Bahr, II
9/6/00	Kelly Ann	Locke	Anmarie	James Edward
9/6/00	Ethan Edward Khalil	Sirhal	Rebecca Shirley	Humam Khalil
9/6/00	Allison Marie	Long	Ellen Anne	David Patrick
9/7/00	Connor John	Sullivan	Kathleen Ann	Jamie Patrick
9/7/00	Ryan Scott	Morgan	Jennifer Lynn	Robert Scott
9/7/00	John Patrick	Franeý	Pamela Jean	Patrick Michael
9/7/00	Joseph Anthony	Schneider	Mary Jane	Anthony Allen
9/8/00	Torri Lynn	Dibble	Erica Marie	Mark Anthony
9/8/00	Molly Colette	Ross	Christine Colette	David Michael
9/8/00	Mark William	Roderick	Rachael Ann	William Dennis
9/9/00	Samuel James	Murphy	Susan	Michael Sean
9/9/00	Ashley Nicole	Curtin	Laurie Ann	Craig
9/10/00	Anthony James	Dupuis	Ann Marie	Anthony Wayne
9/10/00	Christopher James	Plaisted	Suzanne Alexander	James Calvert
9/11/00	Abigail Elizabeth	Stoehrer	Melissa Jean	Eric Andrew
9/11/00	Brittany Elizabeth	Pollock	Christine Ann	Michael Scott
9/12/00	Anthony Joseph	Russell	Amy Lynn	Derrick Patrick
9/12/00	Joshua David	Comeau	Katherine Anna	Christopher Maynard
9/12/00	Olivia Jean	Slayton	Sarah Crawford	Wayne Jeffrey
9/13/00	Steven Vincent	Cervantes	Kimberly Ann	Vincent Turley
9/13/00	Hailey Catherine	Royle	Jacqueline Anne	Sean Daniel
9/14/00	Daniel Joseph	Kelleher	Mary Lee	Richard John
9/15/00	Sandra Elizabeth Lee	Waterman	Carol Ann	Clifford Allen
9/15/00	Evan George	Silvia	Regina Ann	David Alan
9/15/00	Evan Albert	Capozzi	Anja	Albert James

9/16/00	Carolyn Denise	Reimer	Andrea	Dennis Neil
9/16/00	Delaney Isabella	Gosse	Velvet Rose	Frederick Jude
9/17/00	Victoria Delaney	Aliberti	Stephanie Brooke	John Richard
9/17/00	Luis Alexander	Loza	Barbara	Luis Alfonso
9/18/00	Taylor Rose	Mahar	Richelle Marie	Derek William
9/18/00	Abbe Eleanor	Lecuyer	Kimberly Mary	William Harold
9/19/00	Theresa Anne	Lennox	Catherine Theresa	Robert John
9/19/00	Benjamin Joshua	Nutting	Kristen Ann	Thomas Joseph
9/20/00	Meghan Katherine	O'Neil	Sandra Ann	John Joseph
9/20/00	Xavier Alexander	Perez	Amy Perez	Alex
9/21/00	Hannah Elizabeth	Laudermilk	Susan Elizabeth	Kevin Mark
9/22/00	Taylor Marie	Pratt	Malee Ann	Michael Alan
9/23/00	Erin Leigh	Lockary	Joan Marie	Kevin Paul
9/24/00	Kayden Stephamia	Rowe	Kelly Erin	Michael James
9/24/00	John Patrick	Kenney	Denise Marie	Patrick Michael
9/25/00	Jacob Colby	Gates	Laurie Alice	Gary Michael
9/25/00	Vianna Jade	Wholey	Jacqueline Irene	Michael Jeremiah
9/26/00	Anna Joan	Sheehan	Karla Joan	Stephen Michael
9/26/00	Mia Nicole	Sgagliarini	Gina Lynn	Cord
9/26/00	Anthony Michael	Scampoli, V	Erin Ann	Anthony Michael, IV
9/27/00	Jessica Holly	Petronelli	Constance Marie	Jesse Lee
9/28/00	Bryan Michael	Rogers	Lori Ann	Daniel Scott
9/28/00	Mary Kathryn	Bochman	Kathryn Romeo	Michael Eric
9/29/00	Collin Robert	Judge	Sharon Elizabeth	Richard Fredrick
9/29/00	Nina Rene	Colon	Stacey Michele	Antonio Rodrigues
9/30/00	Zachery Cal	Edwards	Alice Maria	Steven Francis
10/1/00	Rico William	Stracco	Antonietta	Rico Philip
10/2/00	Kara Anne	Yenulevich	Kelly Elizabeth	Kevin
10/2/00	Michael Walter	Cohen	Lauren Michelle	Shawn Harry
10/2/00	Kylie Ann	Weber	Linda Jean	Christopher Anthony



10/4/00	Lucas Parker	Bitters	Laura Ann	David Carl
10/4/00	Meryl Ann	Lemieux	Sarah Ann	Jon Kenneth
10/4/00	Grace Elizabeth	Churchill	Monica Maureen	Harry Geaorge
10/5/00	Courtney Ann	Carroll	Debra Miller	Robert Henry
10/5/00	James Michael	Shea	Jena Lyn Shea	Kevin Robert
10/5/00	Ashley Morgan	Fabrizio	Wendy Christine	Darin Evans
10/6/00	Aiden Christopher	Campbell	Kathleen McAveney	Christopher Scott
10/7/00	Molly Jane	Messenger	Michelle Ann	Justin Andrew
10/7/00	Jacob Charles	Nilosek	Denise Ellen	Charles Nathan
10/7/00	Andrew William	Passante	Alyssa Marie	Christopher Michael
10/7/00	Jared Robert	Lagerblade	Dawn Marie	Eric Jason
10/8/00	Gina Charles	Boyajian	Donna Louise	Michael Allan
10/9/00	Kameron Jeffrey	Burton	Marilyn Elizabeth	Jefrey Warren
10/10/00	Dylan Orion	McCue	Terri Leanne	Nathan Patrick
10/11/00	Heather Ann	Oxsen	Lisa Blanche	William Arthur
10/11/00	Bailey Margaret	O'Neill	Laurie June	Thomas Richard
10/11/00	Marleigh Savery	Hunt	Kimberly Savery	Thomas Joseph
10/11/00	Shaun Matthew	Kamatariis	Denise Odile	Gregory Thomas
10/12/00	Aidan Jude	Goddu	Susan	Stephen
10/12/00	Cameron James	Foley	Sarajeon	Neil Joseph
10/12/00	Lily Grace	Dickess	Jessica Anne	Carl Henry
10/13/00	Helen Rose	Allen-Murdock	Jacqueline Rose	Scott Anthony
10/13/00	Aaron David	Allen-Murdock	Jacqueline Rose	Scott Anthony
10/13/00	Trevor Charles	Sullivan	Maria	Charles Edward
10/13/00	Jahred Colby	Sullivan	Maria	Charles Edward
10/13/00	Matthew Robert	Riordan	Lois Catherine	David Patrick
10/16/00	Daniella Marie Louise	Pyne	Hazel Salazar	Douglas Wayne
10/16/00	Nicholas Palmer	Duke	Kim Marie	David Arthur
10/17/00	Madeleine Grace	Dawley	Kerri-Ann	Robert Michael
10/17/00	Redmond Christopher	Magwood	Felicia Ann	Christopher Jason



10/17/00	Ryan William	Brown	Tami Corinne	William Scott
10/18/00	John Wallace	Jepson	Elicia Marie	Keith Wayne
10/18/00	Kalani Elise	Ryan	Charlene Marie	Christopher Joseph
10/19/00	William Thomas	Healy	Jennifer Ann	Thomas Robert
10/19/00	Ashton Blake	Savage	Tracey Marie	Kevin David
10/19/00	Isabella Rose	Christensen	Dawn Marie	Erik James
10/19/00	Lucy Magruder	Gans	Greta Gates	Patrick Winslow
10/19/00	Bernadette Marie	Bergamini	Rena Marla	Todd Joseph
10/20/00	Zachary John	Tympanick	Julie McCauley	John William
10/20/00	Tyler James	Herman	Amy Jolene	Randy Lee
10/21/00	Sara Malinda	Hobin	Sheila Lorraine	John Francis
10/21/00	Nicolas Joseph	Bartlett	Christine Ann	Benjamin Kneeland
10/22/00	Hailey Marie	McWade	Kelly Frances	John Allen
10/23/00	Nichole Lee	Quintal	Elizabeth Ann	Ely Joseph
10/23/00	Catherine Marie	Tolland	Carla Marie	Leo Lawrence
10/23/00	Brenna Michelle	Hughes	Janice Ellen	Michael Eugene
10/23/00	Austin James	APAP Bologna	Jeanette Danielle	James Michael
10/25/00	Caroline Isabelle	Daly	Elizabeth Ann	Michael Edmond
10/25/00	Ashley Elizabeth	Daly	Elizabeth Ann	Michael Edmond
10/25/00	Cameron James	Akeley	Dawn Marie	Steven Todd
10/26/00	Colleen Mary	Ryan	Mary Bernadette	Michael Robert
10/26/00	Christopher James	Zarella	Linda	James Joseph
10/27/00	Hunter Eric	Herceg	Charlene Marie	Eric Joseph
10/27/00	Allie Joe	Mason	Melissa Ann	Martin Stephen
10/27/00	Maxwell Robert	Conley	Janine Kaye	Robert Luke
10/30/00	Jennifer Margaret	Wegman	Carolyn Sorgi	John Anthony
10/31/00	Adelina Mae	Sederman	Simone Petra	Thomas James
10/31/00	Justin Allen	Botelho	Christine Ruth	Louis, III
10/31/00	Savannah Ray	Delmastro	Molly Jane	Paul Robert
11/1/00	Natalie Elaine	Corsini	Rachael	Peter Hynes

11/1/00	Connor James	Smith	Nancy Marie	Scott Richard
11/2/00	Jennifer Lee	Cellini	Christine Jennifer	Gregg Richard
11/2/00	Caroline Mary	Schelleng	Kathleen Ann	Christopher Leland
11/2/00	Ryan Thomas	Gratzer	Marlene Lynn	Keith Alan
11/3/00	Aidan Joseph	Carter	Lori D.	Kevin Patrick
11/4/00	Alexandra Lucille	Gomes	Lisa Jeanne	Christopher George
11/4/00	Amelia Rose	Dintino	Allison Anne	Christopher Scott
11/7/00	Jacob Nathaniel	Gouveia	Holly Georgianna	Michael Paul
11/8/00	Allison Jo	Eldredge	Jessie	Jason Luther
11/8/00	Alexander James	Saffie	Linda Mary	James Ray
11/8/00	Zachary James	Covell	Toby Michelle	Wayne Edward
11/9/00	Bailey Thomas	Gilligan	Dianne	Sean Matthew
11/9/00	Anna Evette	Hajnasr	Heather Lyn	Semaan John
11/9/00	Kelly Callaghan	Megan	Jennifer Ann	Daniel Patrick
11/9/00	Wallace Lenwood	Alden, II	Patricia Katherine	Wallace Allen
11/11/00	Ashley Elizabeth	Murphy	Nicole Constance	Michael Joseph
11/11/00	Brandon Wayne	Botelho	Kathleen Ann	Wayne Allen
11/11/00	Jillian Michelle	Callahan	Tracy Ann	Jay Michael
11/11/00	Andrew James	Wormald	Anna Marie	William Henry
11/11/00	Cameron Matthew	Sheehan	Ann	Mark Emmanuel
11/11/00	Isabella Mae	Willette-Thuet	Rhonda Jane	John Dillon
11/13/00	Reece Jackson	Perry	Nicole Marie	Stephen Hastings
11/13/00	Zachary Blake	Lacey	Deborah Anne	Christian John
11/13/00	John Herman	Hendriksen, III	Lisa Ann	John Herman
11/13/00	Jessica Lee	Stas	Dawn Melissa	Gary Robert
11/14/00	Jared Ryan	Johnson	Kelly Ann	Traves Michael
11/15/00	Mary Louise	Kelly	Lauren Ann	William Patrock
11/15/00	Kevin	Aduong	NGA	Vinhtrung
11/15/00	Seth Daniel	Regan	Abigail Dawn Hart	Robert William
11/16/00	Morgan Ashley	McPherson	Brenda Mary	John

11/16/00	Mary Catherine	Gilmartin	Virginia Alice	Sean James Joseph
11/16/00	Nicholas Deguang	Chan	Grace Siok Hew	Suit Khowm
11/16/00	Kayleigh Mackenzie	Kearney	Alicia Marie	Justin James
11/17/00	Hannah Marie	Schwabe	Lynn Suzanne	Kenneth James
11/18/00	Matthew Jan	Siwik	Wendy Ferioli	Matthew Jan
11/18/00	Ethan Charles	Townsend	Deborah Marie	Bradford Charles
11/20/00	Lara Ribeiro	Werneck	Luciana Delfina	Antonio Jose
11/20/00	Robert William	Dockendorff, Jr.	Amelia Katherine	Robert William
11/21/00	Alexander James	Zamora	Renae Michelle	Manual
11/22/00	Abigail Virginia	Fernandes	Donna Jean	Arthur Thomas
11/22/00	Macyn Sylvia	Field	Janel B.	Daniel James
11/22/00	Amelia Constance	Field	Janel B.	Daniel James
11/23/00	Jeremy Alan	Oden	Christine Ellen	Robert Earl
11/23/00	Tristan Jerald	Gordon	Janine Marie	Chris Everett
11/24/00	Connor Thomas	O'Malley	Rita Marie	Austin Kevin
11/24/00	Chelsea Marie	Tucker	Patricia Ann	David William
11/25/00	Colin Bryan	Drollett	Megan Catherine	Mark Bryan
11/25/00	Renee Elizabeth	Tetreault	Shari Anne	Paul Randolph
11/27/00	Charlotte Rose	Kuermeth	Mary Elizabeth	Martin Francis
11/28/00	Paul Logan	Caucci	Julie Heather	Paul
11/28/00	Michael Curtis	Collins	Amy Ellen	Michael John
11/28/00	Giana Nicole	Delano	Theresa Sgarzi	Dwight Frannmcis
11/28/00	Max Peter	McDonald	Kelley Marie	Brian Joseph
11/29/00	Caitlin Rose	Trott	Tracey Maria	John William
11/29/00	Griffin James	Nickerson	Carrie Ann Boulay	Shawn Davis Nickerson
11/29/00	Sophia Victoria	Moroney	Kimberly Jean	Timothy Francis
11/29/00	Grace Anne	Davis	Kelly Elizabeth	Alan Leonard
11/30/00	Simone Elizabeth	Desroches	Caprice Marie	Jason Sears
11/30/00	Abigail Julia	Downes	Laurie Kostak	Thomas Joseph
11/30/00	Sean Patrick	Rafferty	Kathleen O'Brien	Joseph Patrick

11/30/00	James Michael	Palmer	Ann Eicherly	Stephen Michael
12/1/00	Kayla Rose	Walkup	Rebecca Jeanne	Michael Richard
12/2/00	Grace Helen	Bankston	Heather Rene	Jonathan Frederick
12/3/00	Liam Thomas	Florence	Kathleen Mary	William James
12/4/00	Justin Adam	Deane	Keri Ann	Adam James
12/4/00	John Frederick	Johnson, Jr.	Patricia Ann	John Frederick
12/5/00	Noah Ryan	Medhaug	Jennifer Marie	Michael Shane
12/5/00	Mason Joseph	St. Peter	Brianne M.	Robert Gerard
12/6/00	Daniel Austin	Sinclair	Kimberley Ann	Michael John
12/8/00	Kelsey Lee	Craig	Jody Lee	Rodney Lee
12/8/00	Ailee Grace	Palmer	Dana Causey	Christian Rodman
12/9/00	Kathryn Elizabeth	Lennon	Lori Jean	William Patrick
12/9/00	Dominic Joseph	Antonellis	Lisa Lauren	Donald Francis
12/9/00	Kristina Marie	Lennon	Lori Jean	William Patrick
12/10/00	Sean Benjamin	Green	Ricarda Daniela	Patrick John
12/10/00	Anthony Geno	Rosari, III	Jessica Stark	Anthony Geno, Jr.
12/10/00	Brian Paul	Maddock, II	Lauren Nicole	Brian Paul
12/10/00	Tess Elizabeth	Downes	Tara Louise	Michael Lawrence
12/11/00	Bethany Elise	Carlin	Angeline Marie	ric Gunnar
12/11/00	Caitlyn Nicole	Lawrence	Paige Marie	Richard J.
12/11/00	Jonathan Charles	Riordan	Kristen Marie	Steven Douglas
12/12/00	Cailey Elizabeth	Noonan	Coleen Elizabeth	William Mark
12/13/00	Hope Elizabeth	Manion	Tracy Lee	Charles Patrick
12/13/00	Brooke Elizabeth	Petersen	Stacie	Marvin Roe
12/13/00	Aidan James	Terry	Erin Barksdale	James Dedric
12/14/00	Jared Russell	Lewis	Rosario	Michael Edward
12/14/00	Timothy Michael	Reed, Jr.	Tina Marie	Timothy Michael, Sr.
12/14/00	Finn Thomas	Lundy	Christine Marie	Thomas William, III
12/15/00	Nicholas Paul	McCue	Julie Ann	Daniel James
12/15/00	Max Antoun	Ghantous	Vanessa Frisbie	Sami Antoun



12/15/00	Leandra Jamel	Anthony	Norma Viveiza	Edward Donald, Jr.
12/16/00	Morgan David	Michael	Amy Lynn	Morgan Douglas
12/17/00	John Henry	Dankert, III	Maura Alexandra	John Henry
12/17/00	Mya Dee	Iacobucci	Allyson Dee	Christian Marc
12/18/00	Brian Thomas	Jabotte, Jr.	Theresa Anne	Brian Thomas
12/18/00	Lucas Daniel	Combs	Jan Marie	Montgomery Robert
12/18/00	Adam Joseph	Dahill	Kimberly Ann	Richard Anthony
12/18/00	Stephanie Rose	Quinn	Courtney Lee	Sean Patrick
12/20/00	Zachary Paul	Savage	Carol Ruth	Robert Thurston
12/21/00	Ross Joseph	Feiter	Bethany Ann	Jack Sebastian
12/21/00	Scott David	McCloud, Jr.	Nancy Emily	Scott David, Sr.
12/22/00	Brendon Michael	Moriarty	Kristen Renee	Joseph Michael
12/23/00	Jonah Curtis Andru	Bell	Sheila Rae	Frederick Raymous
12/23/00	Cole Thomas	Gustin	Janine Marie	Andrew Alan
12/23/00	Jacob Laurence	Sherman	Tracy Ann	Robert Patrick
12/25/00	Julia Rose	Nighan	Rachel Ann	Scott Christopher
12/26/00	Rylee Elizabeth	Herrmann	Victoria Elizabeth	Jonathan Michael
12/26/00	Rachel Ann	O'Brien	Sandra Anne	James Joseph
12/26/00	Colin James	Crowley	Kimberly Ann	Robert Joseph
12/26/00	John Colin	Venable	Kimberly Mae	Robert Lee
12/29/00	Jordyn Marie	Melchionda	Deborah Ann	Michael John
12/29/00	Sarah Noelle	Francis	Carrie C.	Paul Gerard
12/31/00	Molly Joan	Keating	Joan Christine	Christopher Richard



# PUBLISHED MARRIAGES

Date of Marriage	Groom Name	Groom City	Bride Name	Bride City
1/1/00	Ernest C. Murray, Jr.	Plymouth	Debra A. Baker	Plymouth
1/1/00	Roger S. Randall	Plymouth	Kristina A. Cole	Plymouth
1/1/00	Francis B. Rattigan	Plymouth	Cheryl Louise Jensen	Plymouth
1/8/00	Darryl J. Tyrie	Plymouth	Diane J. Glowka	Plymouth
1/15/00	Anthony Buonopane, Jr.	Plymouth	Kathy Leigh Pirani	Plymouth
1/15/00	Kent Wesley Cater	Plymouth	Kim Colleen Luciw	Plymouth
1/15/00	Jeffrey Evan Baler	Rockland	Paige J. Magner	Rockland
1/15/00	Ronald Cohen	Plymouth	Robin Leigh Miles	Plymouth
1/15/00	John Michael Paquette III	Bourne	Tina Suzan O'Connor	Bourne
1/15/00	Jason Paul Silva	Plymouth	Kim Marie Diozzi	Plymouth
1/20/00	Pieter Rijk Wiederhold	Lincoln	Erin A. Nicholson	Plymouth
1/20/00	David N. DiBona	Sandwich	Beth Marie Murdough	Plymouth
1/22/00	Edward Francis Hathaway	Plymouth	Judith Ann Fowler	Plymouth
1/22/00	Donald B. Davidson	Plymouth	Donna J. Freo	Plymouth
2/5/00	Mark Daniel Bouchard	Carver	Allison Marie Long	Carver
2/8/00	Peter L. Leahy	Plymouth	Robin Pearl	Plymouth
2/11/00	Donald William Ensley	Sedro Woolley	Kristie Anne Collura	Sedro Woolley
2/12/00	John White Minahan	Plymouth	Carolyn Ruth Shores	Carver
2/12/00	John Bryce Daniel	Plymouth	Lisa Jean Fowler	Plymouth
2/14/00	William Allen Malcolm	Plymouth	Laurie Anne McLean	Plymouth
2/17/00	Steven C. Borges	Plymouth	Doreen Borges	Plymouth
2/19/00	Matthew P. Costello	Plymouth	Tammy A. Diorio	Plymouth
2/26/00	Juan Carlos Candelario	Plymouth	Cari Lynn Makein	Plymouth
2/27/00	William Eldredge	Plymouth	Lynne M. Froehlich	Plymouth
2/28/00	Keith F. Moran	Plymouth	Irene Leishman	Plymouth

3/5/00	Daniel Kelly Babson	Plymouth	Mariya A. Ivanova	Plymouth
3/7/00	Paul William Bliss	Plymouth	Jemesha Julieth Elianna Martin	Plymouth
3/11/00	William A. LaPlante	Plymouth	Betty Jane LaPlante	Plymouth
3/16/00	John H. Chisholm	Plymouth	Lee Ann Santino	Plymouth
3/17/00	Andrew Wayne Hebert	Plymouth	Dorothy Joan Abruzzi	Plymouth
3/18/00	Michael E. Tormey	Plymouth	Eileen M. Sullivan	Plymouth
3/23/00	Allen Kenneth Herrick	Plymouth	Zeninia Repil Opiana	Abington
3/24/00	Thomas Vincent Masciulli	Plymouth	Debra Ann Deming	Plymouth
3/25/00	William Edward Abbott, Jr.	Plymouth	Tracy L. Cannucci	Plymouth
4/1/00	James Timothy Booth	Plymouth	Karen Lynne Melville	Plymouth
4/8/00	Ronald A. Sjoblom	Trumbull	Julie Ann Clifford	Trumbull
4/11/00	Donald L. Pires	Marion	Deidra N. McCarthy	Plymouth
4/14/00	Anthony A. Schneider	Plymouth	Mary Jane Faria	Plymouth
4/14/00	James Francis Greene	Plymouth	Norma Elaine LeBlanc	Plymouth
4/15/00	Lawrence E. Murphy	Boston	Dorothy M. Gilmore	Plymouth
4/15/00	Raymond D. Haskell	Plymouth	Karen M. Stack	Plymouth
4/15/00	Anthony Camille Barboza	Plymouth	Denise Cabral	Plymouth
4/15/00	James A. Owen	Plymouth	Sheryl A. Smith	Plymouth
4/15/00	William Edward Bates Jr.	Plymouth	Shari Ann Dunlap	Plymouth
4/15/00	Gordon T. Campbell	Plymouth	Karen Ponte	Plymouth
4/16/00	Terrence Mark Wentworth	Plymouth	Mary L. Robery	Plymouth
4/18/00	Robert Steven Kuzia, Jr.	Plymouth	Elizabeth Taylor	Plymouth
4/22/00	Michael Anthony Delulio	Plymouth	Anne Winslow Pye	Plymouth
4/28/00	David Michael Berlo	Plymouth	Gina Marie DiStefano	Plymouth
4/29/00	Robert Gerard Lynch	Plymouth	Heather Ruth Porter	Plymouth
4/29/00	Joseph Michael Pierce	Plymouth	Susan Eileen Goldenberg	Manchester
4/29/00	Wendell Lanca Saibert	Plymouth	Patricia Ann Silva	Plymouth
4/29/00	Joseph Ernest Cote III	Plymouth	Kasey Lynne Russell	Plymouth
4/29/00	Allan Charles Tallent	Plymouth	Pamela Ann Finch	Plymouth
4/29/00	Jeffrey M. Cobak	Plymouth	Maria E. Rodrigues	Plymouth

4/29/00	Thomas Joseph Knickerbocker Jr.	Plymouth	Marina Grinchuk	Plymouth
5/3/00	Michael S. Twomey	Plymouth	Deborah L. Hoitt	Plymouth
5/5/00	Rodolfo Garcia, Jr.	Plymouth	Kimberly E. Power	Plymouth
5/6/00	Christopher Batchelor	Plymouth	Erin Renee Noel	Plymouth
5/6/00	James Kelley O'Leary	Weymouth	Marie Ann Roche	Weymouth
5/6/00	Matthew H. Hall	Plymouth	Dawn Ellen Cooper	Plymouth
5/6/00	Christopher Michael Wolf	Plymouth	Michelle Y. Jones	Plymouth
5/6/00	Brian Mark Goodwin	Plymouth	Amanda Lee Powell	Plymouth
5/6/00	William P. McBride	Plymouth	Leslie J. Maul	Plymouth
5/6/00	Brian Joseph Jenkins	Everett	Kerri Marie Silva	Plymouth
5/6/00	Paul David Dean	Bourne	Tonya Christine Hudalla	Bourne
5/6/00	John Richard Coolidge Jr.	Plymouth	Stacy Ann Melchionno	Plymouth
5/13/00	Evan R. Dobratz	Plymouth	Susan G. Short	Plymouth
5/13/00	Stephen R. Vining	Plymouth	Laurie A. Sarsfield	Bourne
5/13/00	David Wayne Porter	Plymouth	Amanda Susan Ferrisi	Plymouth
5/13/00	Gary S. Ruprecht	Middleborough	Christina M. Richards	Plymouth
5/13/00	John Chester Brown III	Plymouth	Juli I. Klaus	Plymouth
5/13/00	Philip Francis Coleman	Boston	Jennifer Lynn Malone	Plymouth
5/13/00	Samer Al-Maari	Plymouth	Sarah Marie Nagle	Plymouth
5/16/00	David Anthony Pagnini	Plymouth	Julie Lynne Brown	Plymouth
5/20/00	Andrew W. Alukonis	Bourne	Heidi M. DeCoursey	Bourne
5/20/00	Neil D. Rivel	Lansdale	Melissa M. Jewell	Lansdale
5/20/00	Anthony W. Lilly II	Plymouth	Emily LeinonenDuFresne	Plymouth
5/20/00	Barry L. Kierstead	Plymouth	Nicole R. Maybruck	Plymouth
5/20/00	Sean Kerr Pallai	Plymouth	Laura Lynn Hadaway	Plymouth
5/20/00	Mark James Ciarfella	Plymouth	Audrey J. Harding	Plymouth
5/20/00	Matthew D. Nesto	Gloucester	Elizabeth T. Robinson	Plymouth
5/21/00	William John Norton Jr.	Plymouth	Keri Lynn Matthews	Plymouth
5/21/00	Fernando A. Godinho	Plymouth	Nancy A. Mello	Plymouth
5/21/00	Valdemar F. Pinheiro	Plymouth	Eliete F. Diamond	Plymouth

5/26/00	Matthew Vincent Halligan	Plymouth	Nora Jeanne Palmer	Brunswick
5/26/00	Edmund Thomas Gabryszewski	Dearborn Heights	Maryann Admirand	Plymouth
5/27/00	David William Harrington	Plymouth	Susan M. Wallace	Plympton
5/27/00	Mark Adrian Alger	Falmouth	Wanda Lee Eaton	Falmouth
5/27/00	Blair E. Bauer	Plymouth	Susan M. Delaney	Plymouth
5/27/00	Richard Charles Gravina	Plymouth	Julie Anne Bonk	Plymouth
5/27/00	Robert M. DiSalle	Plymouth	Debra J. Smith	Plymouth
5/27/00	David George Josephson	Plymouth	Jacqueline Rae Bertoni	Plymouth
5/27/00	John Vernon Spivey	Plymouth	Nancy Ann Noyes	Plymouth
5/28/00	Adam Michael Lonergan	Plymouth	Crystal Marie Brunelle	Plymouth
5/28/00	Michael J. Lundholm	Plymouth	Shannon M. Collins	Plymouth
5/28/00	Stephen Todd Salwak	Plymouth	Darcey E. Kessler	Plymouth
5/28/00	Gerald A. Doucette, Jr.	Plymouth	Amy Elizabeth Ragazzini	Plymouth
6/3/00	Kevin Paul Brown	Plymouth	Stacey Marie Manuel	Carver
6/3/00	Thomas James Willett Jr.	Plymouth	Melissa Willett Michaels	Plymouth
6/3/00	Michael John Speakman	Plymouth	Erin Marie Rogan	Plymouth
6/3/00	Scott J. Ivan	Yarmouth	Melissa Mary Fraser	Plymouth
6/3/00	Ansar M. Khan	Stoughton	Sharon K. Wagener	Plymouth
6/4/00	Kevin M. McAuliffe	Plymouth	Jennifer N. Bryant	Plympton
6/9/00	Edward M. MacDonald	Plymouth	Robyne L. Ruel	Plymouth
6/9/00	Frederick Wozniak	Plymouth	Corinne C. Keeley	Plymouth
6/9/00	Joseph V. Lobosco Jr.	Henderson	Teresa Jo Thevenot	Henderson
6/10/00	Craig Stephen Chartier	Plymouth	Charlene Marie Orander	Plymouth
6/10/00	Scott Howard Robertson	Plymouth	Erin Leigh Forbes	Plymouth
6/10/00	James Anthony Jacobs	Suffern	Adriana Therese DeNicola	Suffern
6/10/00	Shawn Michael Strassel	Stone Ridge	Melissa Cathleen Peck	Stone Ridge
6/11/00	Daniel I. Peck	Singer Island	Marilyn C. Holloway	Singer Island
6/11/00	Darren William Short	Plymouth	Angela Gorman Cotter	Plymouth
6/12/00	Fyzi Ali	Plymouth	Rene G. Gill	Plymouth
6/16/00	Michael Dean England	Plymouth	Patricia Ellen Benedict	Plymouth



6/16/00	Christopher Stephen Goss	Plymouth	Lauren Eliza Foster	Plymouth
6/17/00	John Willard Hesketh Jr.	Plymouth	Jeanne E. Franzoni	Plymouth
6/17/00	Richard J. Robidoux	Plymouth	Lori J. Anderson	Plymouth
6/17/00	Michael Robert Wood	Plymouth	Christina L. Doyle	Plymouth
6/17/00	Anthony Michael Schiraga	Plymouth	Marybeth Annette Bousquin	Plymouth
6/17/00	James Fiske Carpenter	Plymouth	Christie Marie Walsh	Plymouth
6/17/00	Russell Todd Sadler	Plymouth	Sarah Elizabeth Bullock	Plymouth
6/17/00	Glenn Allen Shanahan	Plymouth	Cheryl Ann Walsh	Plymouth
6/17/00	James M. Madden	Plymouth	Christine M. Kiggen	Plymouth
6/17/00	Michael Robert Wood	Plymouth	Christina L. Doyle	Plymouth
6/17/00	James Clinton D'Agostino	Plymouth	Christina Anne Newman	Plymouth
6/17/00	Gregory William Jacobson	Plymouth	Sabrina Lee Cannata	Plymouth
6/18/00	John Joseph Pratt	Plymouth	Sheryl Ann Woodford	Plymouth
6/23/00	John George Fratus	Plymouth	Lori Lynn Motta	Plymouth
6/24/00	Scott Gordon Pyy	Plymouth	Robin E. Guilfooy	Quincy
6/24/00	Brian David Arsenault	Plymouth	Candice Anne Carr	Plymouth
6/24/00	Richard James Copley Jr.	Plymouth	Charlene Louise Carey	Plymouth
6/24/00	Leland Scott Dunlap	Newton	Jill Marie Lindsay	Newton
6/24/00	William Carleton Bryant	Wareham	Debora Ann Bond	Plymouth
6/24/00	Mark Eugene Gregoire	Plymouth	Debra Marie Grealish	Plymouth
6/25/00	Christopher P. Tetler	No. Andover	Kristin Lee Grillo	Plymouth
6/29/00	Troy M. Durkee	Plymouth	Daisy O. Toniacao	Plymouth
6/30/00	Sean A. McCleary	Plymouth	Kristin L. Krueger	Plymouth
6/30/00	Michael David Randall	Plymouth	Nancy Louise Reynolds	Plymouth
7/1/00	Mark William Cummings	Plymouth	Rosemarie Angeliue Ludka	Plymouth
7/1/00	Richard Lewis Hobson	Plymouth	Robin Jean Marshall	Plymouth
7/1/00	Robert A. Alberghini	Carver	Deniece C. Gerace	Plymouth
7/1/00	Michael Sean Cullen	Pembroke	Keeli Ann Pratt	Pembroke
7/1/00	Trevor Wayne Tessin	Plymouth	Lisette Rebecca Minsky	Plymouth
7/2/00	David Joseph Souza Sr.	Plymouth	Joanne Marie Gurney	Plymouth



7/7/00	Robert Roger Deneault	Plymouth	Tracy Lynn Frehill	Plymouth
7/8/00	Thomas Clayton Mann	Plymouth	Nancy May Pierce	Plymouth
7/8/00	Warren V. Valente	Plymouth	Francesca DiMambro	Plymouth
7/8/00	Joshua James Van Dam	Plymouth	Michelle Ann Bonanno	Plymouth
7/9/00	Edward G. Brown	Plymouth	Julie Holmes	Plymouth
7/9/00	Paul Colin Jones	Plymouth	Melanie Ann Simonds	Plymouth
7/9/00	Craig Evan Torrey	Plymouth	Diana Lynn Simpson	Plymouth
7/10/00	Eric Francis Blair	Boise	Josephine O. Evans	Boise
7/15/00	Robert Paul Abruzzi II	Plymouth	Laurie Jean Kelly	Plymouth
7/15/00	Joseph Paul Pritchard	Plymouth	Robin Ann Cabral	Plymouth
7/15/00	Scott Robert Kent	Plymouth	Lisa Christine Rooney	Plymouth
7/15/00	John Franklin Lamond III	Plymouth	Susan E. Welch	Marshfield
7/15/00	Kevin Patrick Ryder	Plymouth	Kimberly Marie Price	Plymouth
7/15/00	Robert Carl Cannon Sr.	Plymouth	Laura Beth Leary	Plymouth
7/15/00	Ronald Garrison	Plymouth	Linda Jane Dahlen	Plymouth
7/16/00	David McCormack	Plymouth	Tracy Lyn Shedlock	Plymouth
7/21/00	Lance Andrew Winship	Plymouth	Kimberley Jean Norris	Plymouth
7/22/00	Nathan Edward Meyer	Boston	Marley Michele Belsito	Boston
7/22/00	James J. Killion	Sandwich	Andrea M. Rubino	Sandwich
7/22/00	Jay D. Ferguson	Plymouth	Ellen Kathleen Ochtman	Plymouth
7/22/00	David Sheldon Powers	Osterville	Laura Anastasia Kolaitis	Plymouth
7/22/00	James Jay Enos	Plymouth	Danielle Monique Beauregard	Plymouth
7/28/00	Donald O'Dwyer	Plymouth	Blaithin B. Guina	Plymouth
7/28/00	Christopher Alan Prudente	Pembroke	Tamara Francine Bowlby	Plymouth
7/29/00	Jeffrey A. Monroe	Plymouth	Debra L. Parsons	Plymouth
7/29/00	David A. O'Connor	Plymouth	Karen J. MacMillan	Plymouth
7/29/00	Kevin Michael Harkins	Plymouth	Karen Esther Petersen	Plymouth
7/29/00	Stephen Lanier Vickery	Plymouth	Merci Ann Vanasse	Plymouth
7/29/00	Robert Loren Littlefield	Plymouth	TammySue Kinnaman	Plymouth
7/29/00	Jason Andrew Gori	Plymouth	Halen Bugbee Kinzel	Plymouth

7/30/00	Michael J. O'Connell	Plymouth	Eleanor L. Buckler	Plymouth
8/2/00	Richard J. Coghlan	Bourne	Michelle A. Vliet	Bourne
8/4/00	Robert Lewis Leigh	West Haven	Linda Marie LaRose	West Haven
8/5/00	Paul Hyde	Cork	Christine Elaine Mendez	Cork
8/5/00	Nigel J. Boardman	Sheffield	Arlene T. Wright	Sheffield
8/5/00	Brian Lee Johnson	Columbus	Amanda Jean Kemp	Columbus
8/5/00	James Thomas Doherty	Plymouth	Tracy Ellen Svedine	Plymouth
8/5/00	Daniel M. Morrissy	Plymouth	Deborah A. Chandler	Plymouth
8/8/00	Keith Michael Pearson	Plymouth	Paula Anne Wilson	Plymouth
8/10/00	Stephen Alan Clang	Plymouth	Sylvia Denise Leonard	Plymouth
8/10/00	Louis Howard Kendall	Plymouth	Stephanie Ferreira	Plymouth
8/12/00	Thomas A. Carnevale	Plymouth	Ann M. Perkins	Plymouth
8/12/00	Craig J. Ingemi	Plymouth	Amy B. Souza	Plymouth
8/12/00	Sherman Andrew Geller	Plymouth	Susan Rae Levin	West Roxbury
8/12/00	Nicholas Scott Martin	Plymouth	Amanda Susan Parker	Kingston
8/12/00	Lester Earle Kiehn	Plymouth	Lisa Joan Porcelli	Plymouth
8/13/00	Sheamus Michael Kelleher	Mableton	Karen Ann Lambert	Mableton
8/16/00	John D. Carey	Plymouth	Doris A. Tomilson	Plymouth
8/16/00	Robert Louis Maeder Jr.	Plymouth	Kathleen Ellen Wirth	Plymouth
8/18/00	Gregory A. Bauer	Auburn	Ellen Terry McAloney	Auburn
8/19/00	Kipp R. Sturge	Norwood	Jeanna K. Perez	Norwood
8/19/00	Christopher D. Diamond	Plymouth	Christine L. Noel	Plymouth
8/19/00	Paul J. Clancy Jr.	Burlington	Cheryl L. Deminico	Plymouth
8/19/00	Jonathan Thomas Van Dam	East Falmouth	Lisa Marie Olson	East Falmouth
8/19/00	Richard Stanley Noel	Plymouth	Stephanie Gail Martin	Plymouth
8/19/00	Charles E. Connors	Plymouth	Sandy M. Willis	Plymouth
8/20/00	David S. Bond	Plymouth	Barbara J. Wilkinson	Clarksburg
8/20/00	Joseph John Eufrazio	Plymouth	Amy Joan Ferguson	Plymouth
8/20/00	Keith Michael Richards	Plymouth	Glenda Michelle Howard	Plymouth
8/20/00	Philip A. Holmes	Plymouth	Pamela Smith	Plymouth

8/25/00	Edward I. Worden	Plymouth	Jean Carol Blaney	Plymouth
8/25/00	Joseph Paul Sullivan	Plymouth	Linda Ellen Pritchard	Plymouth
8/25/00	Allen Vincent Gramse	Circle Pines	Jennifer Leigh Walker	Circle Pines
8/26/00	Mark Daley	Plymouth	Deborah Marie Thomas	Plymouth
8/26/00	Sean Michael Jacobson	Plymouth	Kerri Ann Butler	Plymouth
8/26/00	Paul Francis Vecchi	Dennis	Jennifer Susan Esmel	Dennis
8/26/00	Richard P. Byron Jr.	Plymouth	Dianne M. Maggs	Plymouth
8/26/00	Christien Borden L'heureux	Plymouth	Denise C. Wiseman	Plymouth
8/27/00	Frederick Thomas Abraham Jr.	Plymouth	Christine Marie Deardon	Plymouth
9/2/00	Anthony P. Benotti	Plymouth	Suzanne M. Pinheiro	Plymouth
9/2/00	William Paul Hallisey, Jr.	Plymouth	Kristin Marie Chenard	Plymouth
9/2/00	John B. Heath III	Plymouth	Sara E. Johnson	Plymouth
9/2/00	Stephen E. Yovino	Plymouth	Marlene J. Korman	Plymouth
9/2/00	Brian James Wessner	Plymouth	Martha Lynn Burton	Plymouth
9/2/00	Gregory Daniel Morris	Duxbury	Julie A. Sabota	Duxbury
9/3/00	James Christopher Tansey	Falmouth	Lynne M McDonald	Falmouth
9/3/00	Michael A. Pratt	Plymouth	Malee A. Kierstead	Plymouth
9/3/00	James Alan Holmes, Sr.	Plymouth	Anne Elizabeth Quigley	Stafford
9/3/00	Derrick Sean Avera	Thornton	Kimberly Ann Packard	Thornton
9/3/00	Christopher M. Cyr	Plymouth	Ann M. Stanley	Plymouth
9/3/00	Timothy Butler	Plymouth	Tina-Marie Colette Rossetti	Plymouth
9/9/00	Edward J. MacMillan	Plymouth	Cynthia J. Rowe	Plymouth
9/9/00	Michael F. McLaughlin	Plymouth	Kelly J. Keating	Plymouth
9/9/00	Keith Julian Yancey	Plymouth	Katherine Ann Ririe	Boston
9/9/00	David Aldo Rondeau	Bourne	Kim Mary Kaiser	Bourne
9/9/00	Joseph Anthony Schaefer	West Chester	Abia Jane Saunders	West Chester
9/10/00	Chester Freeman Downie	Plymouth	Kathleen Anne Dawson	Plymouth
9/15/00	Richard A. Westgate	Plymouth	Sheryl Ann Urbanek	Plymouth
9/15/00	Matthew Charles Delaney	Plymouth	Chandra J. Dewing	Plymouth
9/16/00	Michael J. Burns	Plymouth	Maria A. Cina	Plymouth

9/16/00	Thomas Allen Spencer	Plymouth	Theresa Anne Bower	Plymouth
9/16/00	Keith David Healy	Plymouth	Dawn Marie Zelkan	Plymouth
9/16/00	Jerald G. Rubin	Plymouth	Gayle Maria Smith	Plymouth
9/16/00	David Michael Dickinson	Brockton	Nicole Marie Cherry	Plymouth
9/16/00	Robert Woolson	Carver	Brenda Jean McGinnis	Plymouth
9/16/00	Vincent Briguccia	Stoughton	Linda Anne Miniutti	Stoughton
9/16/00	Eric Matthew Crockett	Marshfield	Jennifer Marie Coughlin	Plymouth
9/16/00	Michael Andrew Lapolla	Glens Falls	Ashley Rae Plimpton	Glens Falls
9/17/00	Richard Michael Desroches	Plymouth	Jeanne M. Farina	Plymouth
9/17/00	Charles W. Fosdick III	Plymouth	Lisa Mirisola	Plymouth
9/22/00	James H. Scott	Wareham	Marjorie C. Brunelle	Wareham
9/23/00	John David Phaneuf	Plymouth	Marguerite Mary Brown	Plymouth
9/23/00	Mark M. Atchison	Plymouth	Kirsten Schuchert	Plymouth
9/23/00	Michael Matthew Trask	Barnstable	Sandra Louise Abdou	Barnstable
9/23/00	David Stevenson	Yarmouth	Linda Louise Marie Welch	Pembroke
9/23/00	James J. Knott	Sharon Hill	Katherine Lee Almada	Sharon Hill
9/29/00	Mark Bryan Drollett	Plymouth	Megan Catherine Greeley	Plymouth
9/29/00	Philip Brian Chandler	Plymouth	Kristine Margaret Nicholson	Plymouth
9/30/00	Keith Theodore Larson II	Plymouth	Elise Anne Senior	Plymouth
9/30/00	Donald James Hough	Plymouth	Kristina Leigh Hall	Plymouth
9/30/00	John J. Santosuosso	Plymouth	Sheri A. Thimas	Plymouth
9/30/00	Mark Stephen Lucey	Wakefield	Kristina B. Saracusa	Plymouth
9/30/00	Kevin Joseph Ames	Plymouth	Leah Marie Caruso	Plymouth
10/1/00	Ronald George Gendron	Plymouth	Amy Marie Gunther	Plymouth
10/1/00	Peter Alexander Lloyd	Boston	Shelley Anne Grennell	Plymouth
10/7/00	Brian J. Donovan	Plymouth	Michelle Anne LaPierre	Plymouth
10/7/00	Corey Michael Joyce	Plymouth	Michelle Louise Lefevre	Plymouth
10/7/00	Daniel Patrick McNamara	Plymouth	Lynne Allison Adams	Plymouth
10/7/00	Oliver Rapp	East Providence	Paula A. Norton	Kingston
10/7/00	Patrick John MacDonald	Plymouth	Susan Jane Burton	Plymouth



10/8/00	Sean Harman Sullivan	Falmouth	Jacqueline Allison Dinn	Plymouth
10/8/00	Douglas P. Cormier	Plymouth	Lisa J. Kennedy	Plymouth
10/8/00	Stuart R. Argus	Plymouth	Elaine L. Reimer	Plymouth
10/8/00	Stephen Lewis Estes	Plymouth	Karyn Leigh Lawson	Plymouth
10/9/00	Lawrence Edward Johnson	Plymouth	Sally Palumbo	Plymouth
10/14/00	James L. Lopes II	Plymouth	Leigh A. Kelly	Plymouth
10/14/00	David Jacob Eagle	Los Angeles	Deanna Beth Webb	Los Angeles
10/14/00	David Richard Sampson	Plymouth	Karla Caye Stahl	Plymouth
10/14/00	George A. Zmudzien Jr.	Plymouth	Sarah A. Hartwell	Plymouth
10/14/00	Joseph Peter Robinson	Plymouth	Melinda Jean Flaherty	Plymouth
10/14/00	Scott Noel Kuzia	Plymouth	Christina Anne Harris	Plymouth
10/15/00	Chad Adam Hathaway	Bourne	Julie Ann Mahoney	Plymouth
10/15/00	Donald Joseph Hannan Jr.	Plymouth	Fumiko Ishikawa	Plymouth
10/15/00	Paul Anton Segota	Boston	Claire Elizabeth McCormack	Boston
10/17/00	Ralph Vivian Davies		Helen Frances Stegmaier	Plymouth
10/21/00	Andrew Thomas Daly	Sandwich	Peggy Ann Billings	Sandwich
10/21/00	Jeffrey David Oliver	Plymouth	Melissa Marie Garren	Plymouth
10/21/00	William D. Bonnetti	Plymouth	Nancy K. Dempsey	Plymouth
10/21/00	Charles J. Chaplin	Plymouth	Vickie M. Lopes	Plymouth
10/21/00	Christopher Ross Daly	Plymouth	Dail P. DeVita	Plymouth
10/21/00	Michael J. Bennett	Plymouth	Erica Allyn Goulding	Plymouth
10/22/00	Erland Sewell Hawkins	Douglasville	Anne Rose Guarente	Douglasville
10/26/00	Geovane Leandro De Meireles	Plymouth	Marilande Bibiano	Plymouth
10/27/00	Emanuel F. DeSousa	Plymouth	Melissa N. Graves	Plymouth
10/27/00	John Robert Johnson Jr.	Plymouth	Kelly Lisa Stagnone	Plymouth
10/28/00	Eddie F. Kadmas	Plymouth	Kathleen M. Zanotti	Plymouth
10/28/00	David C. Baker	Plymouth	Virginia M. Collagan	Plymouth
10/28/00	Justin Frederick Hillman	Plymouth	Amy Elaine Trotter	Plymouth
11/4/00	William Roy Howell Jr.	Plymouth	Sandra P. Barrone	Plymouth
11/4/00	Philip Daniel LaPointe	Plymouth	Doreen Mary Fitzgerald	Plymouth



11/5/00	Michael Joseph Doherty	Plymouth	Gail Sara DeFeo	Plymouth
11/9/00	William Francis Foley	Plymouth	Donna Marie Daley	Plymouth
11/11/00	Scott A. Vickery	Plymouth	Pamela A. Rioux	Plymouth
11/11/00	Michael Joseph Marrano	Washington	Melissa Beth Shulman	Washington
11/11/00	Michael Ames Leonard II	Marshfield	Christine Michelle Bradshaw	Marshfield
11/11/00	Peter L. Gordon	Plymouth	Suzanne M. Yetman	Plymouth
11/13/00	Marcelo Tatagiba	Plymouth	Jennifer Lee Trott	Plymouth
11/18/00	Philip R. Ryan	Plymouth	Paula B. Webb	Plymouth
11/18/00	Roger Joseph Travassos	Plymouth	Angela Teresa Furtado	Plymouth
11/18/00	Dennis Arthur Wagner	Plymouth	Linda Agnes Tredenick	Plymouth
11/18/00	Brian Edward Logan	Plymouth	Jessica Lyn Riels	Plymouth
11/18/00	Matthew Charles Hurley	Scituate	Christine Dawn Bastoni	Plymouth
11/18/00	Thomas Sheehan Bric	Plymouth	Susan Hall Begley	Plymouth
11/18/00	Andrew F. West	Plymouth	Rebecca Jean Savery	Plymouth
11/20/00	Philip J. Landon	Baltimore	Nancy Cole Eidsvig	Plymouth
11/23/00	Timothy M. Skahan	Plymouth	Darlene A. Teufel	Plymouth
11/25/00	Shawn David Wise	Plymouth	Lauren Kathleen Painter	Plymouth
11/25/00	Karl Vincent Roth	Plymouth	Lisa Angelle Neary	Plymouth
11/26/00	Richard Christopher Brown	Plymouth	Jennifer Valerie Fox	Halifax
12/8/00	Michael A. Ferazzi	Plymouth	Elaine Marie Herman	Plymouth
12/9/00	Mark Alan Phillips	Plymouth	Karen Lynn Moulton	Brockton
12/9/00	Richard Stanley Palmer III	Plymouth	Karen Lynn Hamblin	Plymouth
12/15/00	John Thomas Mahoney Jr.	Plymouth	Jennifer Garvey	Plymouth
12/17/00	Stewart William Ray	Ft. Walton	Nicole Marie Giles	Plymouth
12/22/00	Christopher John Blanchard	Plymouth	Teri Lynn Whitcomb	Plymouth
12/22/00	Michael W. Clark	Kingston	Connie Sue Nye	Sandwich
12/24/00	Joseph Patrick Kane Jr.	Plymouth	Marsha Lee Finch	Plymouth
12/30/00	James Richard Hunt	Plymouth	Megan Mastro	Plymouth
12/30/00	Judd Michael Tagg	Plymouth	Carole Ann Taylor	Plymouth
12/31/00	William Henry Rogerson	Plymouth	Heather Jean Silva	Plymouth

# BOARD OF SELECTMEN



As in previous years, the year 2000 was another active year for the Board of Selectmen. As a result of a special election, Richard Quintal, Jr. was elected to the Board. Selectman Kenneth Tavares was re-elected as Chairman and Selectman David Malaguti was elected as Vice Chairman. Selectmen David Rushforth and Christopher Lombard continue to serve as members. The Board reaffirmed its commitment to governing with civility, openness and foresight. Among the Board of Selectmen's most notable accomplishments during the year 2000 were:

## **BUDGET GUIDELINES**

To continue to address the financial realities of continued residential growth and declining tax revenue caused by deregulation of the electricity industry, the Board of Selectmen in cooperation with the Ad Hoc Committee on Revenues, Expenditure and Services and town management developed a budget that balances the need to limit budget increases with the need to provide quality services to the community. For fiscal year 2002, the Board adopted guidelines that limit the overall budget increase to 3%

## **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLAN**

The development of the Town's economic development plan is well underway. The plan will provide a sound basis for the community to proceed with future development plans. Combined with the proposed development of a public/private partnership with the Chamber of Commerce and the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, Plymouth will be in a favorable position to foster positive economic development throughout the community.

## **WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT**

Plymouth's new wastewater treatment facility at Camelot Park is currently under construction. The Board of Selectmen has worked closely with town management to aggressively seek alternatives to off-setoffset the costs of the new wastewater treatment facility through

- The increase use of the no interest State Revolving Fund (SRF).
- The creation of the sewer tie-in privilege fee for sewer expansion projects.
- The sale of gravel from the Camelot Wastewater site.

## **JOINT MEETINGS**

The Board of Selectmen has initiated and/or participated in a series of joint meetings held with the Planning Board and the School Committee. Close cooperation and coordination will be essential as the Town's fiscal picture develops in the coming years. These initial meetings have established the framework for the community to move forward in a cooperative and supportive manner.

## **RECREATIONAL FACILITIES**

The Board of Selectmen is pleased to note the opening of the West Plymouth Recreation Facility and the Briggs Recreational Facility in Manomet. State grants were used to help pay for the construction of these facilities. These facilities as well as the newly opened Forges Field facility contain a total of 15 new fields that will be used for a variety of sports.

## **CULTURAL ACTIVITIES**

The year 2000 represents another successful year for Plymouth's Sister City program with Schichigahama, Japan. An educational delegation visited Plymouth this summer. As a result of the exchange this year students from both communities will be working on a project that will utilize the talents of the students of Plymouth South High School. Other classroom exchanges took place in 2000 that opened our cultural diversity to one another. Progress was also made in the potential economic benefits of business to business exchanges.

The Board of Selectmen in conjunction with the Cultural Council is proceeding with the dedication of a sculpture honoring Plymouth's rich immigrant history. Once completed, the sculpture will be located in Brewster Gardens.

Each year brings new challenges. The Board of Selectmen looks forward to working with the community to address these challenges.

# TOWN MANAGER



As Plymouth begins the 21st Century, the Town continues to face many challenges. Chief among these is the Town leadership's commitment to providing high quality services to this growing community while striving to minimize the tax burden imposed on residents and business owners. Faced with the deregulation of the electric industry and a consistent increase in population and demand for services, the Town continues to make great strides toward successfully managing such challenges.

- **Economic Development:**

Using a \$170,000 appropriation from town meeting, the Town contracted with RKG Associates Inc. for two purposes: first, develop a Cost of Community Services model to assist the Town in analyzing the potential positive and negative financial impacts on the Town of potential residential and commercial developments and second, develop a comprehensive economic development strategy.

The Town also is working in close cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce and the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation toward the development of a public/private partnership designed to bring new and expanded businesses to Plymouth.

- **Public-Private Partnership for Wastewater Treatment Services:**

July, 2000, saw the groundbreaking of the Town's new wastewater treatment facility at Camelot Park. This facility is the cornerstone of the Town's 20-year public-private partnership with U.S. Filter Operating Systems. Negotiations took place throughout most of the year to allow U.S. Filter to begin managing operations of our current facilities and system early in 2001.

- **New Senior Center**

The Town completed the purchase of the former CURA Visiting Nurse building at 89 Court Street for use as a senior center. The Town selected an architect, and design and building preparation began. When the building is renovated and the center relocated from 130 Court Street, it will provide three times as much useable space in a handicapped accessible building for the enjoyment of all seniors in the community.

- **Ad Hoc Committee on Revenues, Expenditures and Services**

The Board of Selectmen appointed a committee to review the Town budget and to make suggestions to the Board as to where the budget and the services it



funds could be cut as well as ideas for increasing non-residential tax revenue to the Town. The committee met weekly over the summer and into the fall and produced a comprehensive report on possible cuts as well as revenue enhancements. The selectmen reviewed the recommendations and held meetings to take action on many of them. This report provided a blueprint to the Board for the development of budget guidelines for FY2002.

- **Proposed Crematory**

One of the revenue enhancements proposed by the Town as well as the Ad Hoc Committee on revenue and expenditure is the construction of a municipal crematory at the Vine Hills Cemetery. The Town took the first step through a town meeting vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the state legislature for a special act to allow construction of a crematory in Plymouth. Approval of this special act will pave the way for the Town to construct this facility to meet an increasing demand for this option as well as to bring much needed revenue to the Town.

- **Communication Towers and Antennae**

The Town negotiated with several telecommunication vendors to lease space on several Town properties, including the Pine Mountain Water Tank, Harrington Water Tank, Indian Hill Water Tank, Stafford Street Water Tank, Memorial Hall cupola, South High School property and Briggs Field property. A total of fifteen proposals were submitted representing a potential of almost \$13,000,000 in potential revenues over the twenty-year life of the leases.

- **Renovation of Memorial Hall**

The renovation of Memorial Hall was delayed while the Town awaited funding from the state. However, the wait was rewarded with a grant of over \$175,000 from the Massachusetts Office of Travel and Tourism and \$1 million from the state's Executive Office of Administration and Finance. These funds will be used to air condition the building, which should greatly improve the potential for year round use of the Hall. Design is underway, and the reconstruction will begin in 2001.

Through the efforts of the Town's elected and appointed officials, town employees and the residents of Plymouth, Town government is continuing to work together to ensure the Town's future financial stability, provide quality services for the public, protect the environment and historical heritage and create opportunity for the Town's commercial and industrial partners. With ongoing efforts in all these areas Plymouth will continue to be a wonderful place to live and work.



## TOWN CLERK



The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

Elections dominated the year 2000. A record 23,540 voters participated in the presidential contest in November, with the largest number of absentee ballots processed by the town. Deborah Daley was tireless in overseeing the registration of voters and the distribution of absentee ballots. She fulfilled her responsibility as Administrative Secretary during the first half of the year, and because of illness, acted as Administrative Assistant for the second half. Lisa Fornaciari, the census data entry clerk, provided vital assistance throughout the year in office help in general and in voter service in particular while updating the town census. Joyce Farnkoff stepped up from her switchboard/mailroom responsibilities to learn general Clerk Office procedures. At the end of the year she moved up to the newly created position of Account Clerk, becoming full time Switchboard/Mailroom/Town Clerk's Office staff. With the retirement of long time Switchboard operator Shirley Canevazzi, the telephone equipment was returned to the Clerk's Office. Joyce will juggle telephone answering and serving the public until expected voice mail comes to Town Hall next year.

Once again, the Town Clerk's Office participated in Kid's Voting, a program that presents a curriculum to school students telling about the electoral process followed by a shadow election on election day. Linda Murphy worked closely with the Town Clerk to develop ballots and to arrange for the use of town voting machines.

Town Clerk Laurence R. Pizer continued to serve as First Vice President of the Massachusetts Town Clerks Association.

During the year the Clerk's office processed

- 1066 Birth Certificates
- 325 Marriage Certificates
- 715 Death Certificates

70	Vital Record Amendments
4508	Dog Licenses
247	Business Certificates
1387	Shellfish licenses
594	Sporting Licenses
16	Homestead Certificates
275	Nomination Petitions
1755	Issue Petitions
97	Underground Storage Permits
1100	Meeting Postings
1247	Uniform Commercial Code Filings

# HUMAN RESOURCES



The mission of the Human Resources Department is to contribute to the achievement of the Town's goals and objectives by increasing organizational effectiveness; to promote positive employee relations through improved communication and a team approach to resolving issues; to provide fair and equitable systems for hiring, promotion, compensation and classification; to provide assistance and advocacy to employees and retirees through the management of benefit programs; to encourage the professional development of employees through education and training programs; to assist managers and supervisors in improving employee relations and effective contract administration; and to provide a fair and open working environment which encourages team participation.

The revised job descriptions for the Department of Public Works and the S-Group, which include updated qualifications and experience for positions, have had positive results in the hiring process. Hiring for Clerical Union positions incorporates computer software skill testing, which has resulted in the hiring of new employees with the required computer abilities.

This year saw another Health Fair attended by employees, retirees, and some family members. Although the fair was one hour shorter, the attendance exceeded last year's numbers. Screenings for cholesterol, diabetes, blood pressure, hearing and vision were among those available.

The State Ethics Commission provided a training program for elected officials, appointed board and committee members and employees on topics such as, conflict of interest, political activity, multi-office holding, nepotism, to name a few. The Town Moderator, Steven Trifletti, coordinated the program with the assistance of Human Resources. The Town has on file State Ethics Commission advisories on many topics for those who are interested.

Training initiatives included a Labor-Management Program for division heads. This program was provided through the Town's Labor Counsel as part of its service to the Town. Good participation was fostered by case studies, questions, and discussion.

## STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Service Level	FY99 Actual	FY00 Actual	FY01 Est	FY02 Est.	Service Level	FY99 Actual	FY00 Actual	FY01 Est	FY02 Est.
Active Employees	561	565	560	560	Master Medical Enrollments	589	513	501	503
Seasonal & Temp Employees	150	150	150	150	Blue Choice Enrollments	130	196	216	221
Town Retirees	190	200	204	208	Delta Dental Enrollments	143	186	220	225
New Hires	15	34	15	15	Long-Term Disability Insurance	72	96	102	104
Retired/Terminated Employees	9	19	15	15	Life Insurance W/Retirees	640	672	670	675
Promoted Employees	24	29	20	20	Cafeteria Plan Members	32	40	36	37
					Deferred Comp Members	210	171	180	185
					Plymouth Athletic Club Members	156	38	36	38



## ► AIRPORT COMMISSION

**The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to promote, foster, advance and improve the common interests and conditions of General Aviation in this community and in the local areas; To promote the airport as a Gateway into Plymouth for companies and individuals to conduct business in the Town of Plymouth and to be an integral part of a National Transportation system; To provide a location for corporate and recreational flight operations, flight schools, air charter, avionics shops, maintenance facilities and other compatible aviation, commercial and industrial uses; To enhance the safety of flight as directed by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with local rules and regulations governing flying operations.**

The Plymouth Airport Commission is pleased to report that the airport strives to be one of the best maintained and operated facilities of its class in the State of Massachusetts. The Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the airport in the safest, most efficient and compatible manner possible. The Plymouth Airport is a General Aviation Airport providing the local businesses and residents access to the National Air Transportation system. As a gateway to the community, the airport is like a roadway to the Town. The airport offers an entrance point for business, recreation and tourism. Many of the major businesses in the area and their customers currently use the airport for their transportation needs. The airport helps to attract compatible businesses to the town. Most of the aircraft using the facility are 4-12 seat single and twin engine aircraft types. The activity is estimated to be approximately 75,000 aircraft movements per year and has been steady for several years.

The Plymouth Airport is home to some 160 aircraft, used for business, recreation and public safety. Boston Med-Flight Helicopters continues to be an active tenant of the airport, providing emergency medical helicopter service to area residents in times of medical emergencies. Med-Flight operates an average of 4-6 flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of the Plymouth and the Southeastern Massachusetts area. The Plymouth County Fire plane is also based and operated from the Plymouth Airport, providing critical assistance to local fire departments during periods of high fire danger to locate forest fires within the county. This service has increased its value, as Plymouth County has become more built up in recent years by reducing the response time for fire personnel to forest fires and by greatly reducing the danger to life and property. On the airport is located eighteen businesses, employing more than 150 persons. These businesses offer services ranging from flight schools, aircraft maintenance, aircraft sales, corporate flight crews and light industrial/commercial activities. This past year an additional industrial building was constructed on the airport. This new building increases the Town's tax base, and the two companies located in this new building currently employ ten. For this coming year we



anticipate several new buildings within the industrial section of the airport property, which will also increase the Town's tax base and the overall operations of the airport. It is the airport's goal to continue to promote the compatible development of the airport industrial land in an effort to improve the Town's tax base.

The Airport Commission and Airport Staff continue to work diligently to operate the airport in the most environmentally compatible manner possible as a good neighbor and an asset to the Town of Plymouth. For the coming year the Airport Commission has several proposed projects including the construction of a small-package sewage treatment plant on the airport to address the need of both aviation and industrial activity on the property and updating the navigation aids on the Airport. As part of the Commission's continuing commitment to operate a safe and environmentally sound operation, the Airport has installed 15 ground water monitoring wells located around the Airport property to monitor the aquifer on airport property. These test wells are tested periodically to protect the Town property.

The airport staff is very active in providing tours for school groups and other civic groups. The airport is very popular for sightseeing flights by helicopter or airplane. Along with the many corporate operations that are conducted at the airport many persons from all over the country arrive here to support the local business and tourist industry. The airport is well maintained by a small but highly motivated, professional staff. The Plymouth Airport Commission is particularly proud of being financially self sufficient and will continue to work diligently to operate the Municipal Airport in a manner which the Town can be proud of. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation for any citizens of Plymouth to visit and tour your local airport.

# DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE



## ► FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING DIVISION

**The mission of the Finance & Accounting Division of the Department of Finance is to provide accurate accounting services to the Town's employees and outside vendors in a timely and efficient manner; to treat employees and vendors with respect, thereby establishing a cooperative and friendly atmosphere; and to provide a reliable informational resource to fellow employees and the community at large.**

The new Financial Management software package was implemented at the beginning of Fiscal Year 2000. After the initial transition period, the new software proved to be a major success. The new software also not only provides for more efficient processing, but offers increased reporting capability to assist all levels of Town Government. The next step will be to make this information available to all departments, on line, in the near future.

While the new software system provided a more efficient and report friendly addition to the day-to-day activities of the office, that only begins to tell the story. The volume of transactions processed by the division increased again this year. Federal, State and Local governments, as well as the residents of the Town continue to place greater reporting requirements on the division.

The office staff is to be commended for keeping pace with these increased expectations, continuing to provide a service and produce a product that the division can take pride in.

### **Annual Data**

I hereby submit this annual data for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 2000. In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s58 and MGL Ch41 s61 I have provided the following financial statements:

- June 30, 2000 Combined Balance Sheet,
- June 30, 2000 Schedule of Authorized and Unissued Debt with FY 2000 activity,
- June 30, 2000 Summary of Available Borrowing Capacity,
- June 30, 2000 Operating Budget with FY 2000 activity,
- June 30, 2000 Schedule of General Fund Revenue.

Detailed documentation relating to any of the summary data provided herein, as well as copies of the FY 2000 independent auditors' report are available at the Accounting Division office located at Town Hall.

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Group as of June 30, 2000 and**  
**Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1999**

	Governmental Fund Types			Proprietary Fund Type		Fiduciary Fund Types		Account Group
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise Funds	Trust and Agency Funds	Retirement System	General Long-Term Debt	
<b>Assets</b>								
Cash and cash equivalents	16,359,594	2,848,237	2,743,043	3,878,730	18,876,584	1,044,780	-	-
Investments	-	-	-	-	1,077,774	81,151,747	-	-
Receivables:								
Property taxes	2,040,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tax liens and possessions	1,589,616	-	-	50,940	-	-	-	-
Excise taxes	2,073,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beitment Assessments	35,522	-	-	113,285	-	-	-	-
Departmental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
User charges	-	-	-	974,745	-	-	-	-
Due from other governments	237,211	95,504	810,000	916,880	-	-	-	-
Amount to be provided for payment of debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,911,877
Other Assets	588	-	-	471,013	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Assets:</b>	<b>22,336,566</b>	<b>2,943,740</b>	<b>3,553,043</b>	<b>6,405,593</b>	<b>19,954,358</b>	<b>82,196,527</b>	<b>35,911,877</b>	
<b>Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>								
<b>Liabilities:</b>								
Warrants payable	3,912,593	207,531	143,137	414,161	343,463	1,070,157	-	-
Accrued payroll and withholdings	481,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compensated Absences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonds payable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,911,877
Notes payable	-	-	39,125,314	-	-	-	-	-
Other liabilities	271,493	-	-	-	620,496	-	-	-
Deferred revenues	4,625,265	95,504	810,000	2,055,849	-	-	-	-
Reserve for abatements and exemptions	1,113,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Liabilities:</b>	<b>10,404,672</b>	<b>303,035</b>	<b>40,078,451</b>	<b>2,470,010</b>	<b>963,959</b>	<b>1,070,157</b>	<b>35,911,877</b>	
<b>Fund Balances:</b>								
Contributed Capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retained Earnings	-	-	-	815,577	-	-	-	-
Fund Balances:								
Reserved for appropriations	5,237,213	-	(36,525,408)	-	-	-	-	-
Reserved for members' retirement benefits	-	-	-	-	-	81,126,370	-	-
Unreserved	(297,978)	2,630,587	-	3,120,005	18,990,399	-	-	-
Designated	6,992,658	10,118	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undesignated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Fund Balances:</b>	<b>11,931,893</b>	<b>2,640,705</b>	<b>(36,525,408)</b>	<b>3,935,582</b>	<b>18,990,399</b>	<b>81,126,370</b>	<b>0</b>	

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Debt Authorized & Unissued**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2000**

Purposes	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 1999	Permanent Debt Issued FY '00	Town Meeting Debt Authorized FY '00	Town Meeting Debt Rescinded FY '00	Debt Authorized And Unissued June 30, 2000
<b>Debt Authorized Inside the Debt Limit: (MGL C44, s7)</b>					
<b>Municipal Construction:</b>					
School Administration Building Purchase	120,000	-	-	60,000	60,000
Plymouth Long Beach Nourishment	3,000,000	-	-	-	3,000,000
School Technology Phase II	740	-	-	-	740
School Technology Phase III	1,700,000	-	-	-	1,700,000
Senior Center Building Purchase	0	-	800,000	-	800,000
Title V Loan Program	0	-	200,000	-	200,000
Russell Mills Land Purchase	0	-	1,350,000	-	1,350,000
<b>Total:</b>	<b>4,820,740</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,350,000</b>	<b>60,000</b>	<b>7,110,740</b>
<b>Sewer Construction:</b>					
Wastewater Treatment Facility Study	38,784,800	-	-	-	38,784,800
<b>Total:</b>	<b>38,784,800</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38,784,800</b>
<b>Total Activity Inside the Debt Limit:</b>	<b>43,605,540</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,350,000</b>	<b>60,000</b>	<b>45,895,540</b>

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Debt Authorized & Unissued**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2000**

Purposes	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 1999	Permanent Debt Issued FY '00	Town Meeting Debt Authorized FY '00	Town Meeting Debt Rescinded FY '00	Debt Authorized And Unissued June 30, 2000
<b>Debt Authorized Outside the Debt Limit: (MGL C44, s8)</b>					
Water Construction:					
Cedarville Water Tank	1,280,000	-	-	-	1,280,000
North Plymouth Well Treatment	750,000	-	-	-	750,000
<b>Total:</b>	<b>2,030,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,030,000</b>
School Construction:					
#09-1 ATM 04/96	22,146,412	-	-	-	22,146,412
#09-5 ATM 04/97	5,104,472	-	-	-	5,104,472
#09-11 ATM 04/97	6,141,900	-	-	-	6,141,900
<b>Total:</b>	<b>33,392,784</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33,392,784</b>
Municipal Construction:					
Landfill Capping & Closure	2,025,000	-	-	-	2,025,000
<b>Total:</b>	<b>2,025,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,025,000</b>
<b>Total Activity Outside the Debt Limit:</b>	<b>37,447,784</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37,447,784</b>
<b>Total Town Debt Authorized and Unissued at June 30, 2000:</b>	<b>81,053,324</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,350,000</b>	<b>60,000</b>	<b>83,343,324</b>



# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Allowable Potential Debt Capacity Year Ended June 30, 2000

FY '98 Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c):	3,500,046,100
--	---------------

### Legal Borrowing Capacity:

For General Purposes (Inside):	
5% of Equalized Valuation	175,002,305

For General Purposes (Outside):	
10% of Equalized Valuation	350,004,610

### Less:

### Outstanding Debt, June 30, 2000

Inside Debt Limit	25,011,399	
Outside Debt Limit	10,900,478	
		<hr/>
		35,911,877

### Plus:

### Debt Authorized And Unissued, June 30, 2000

Inside Debt Limit	45,895,540	
Outside Debt Limit	37,447,784	
		<hr/>
		83,343,324

### Equals:

### Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 2000

Inside Debt Limit	104,095,366	
Outside Debt Limit	301,656,348	
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

Itemized Outstanding Debt Inside Debt Limit:

Cordage Interceptor	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$360,000.00
Cordage Interceptor (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,664,062.15
WWTP Facilities Plan	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$242,268.00
WWTP Facilities Plan (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$445,962.00
WWTP Facilities Design (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$2,648,500.00
WWTP Facilities Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$280,000.00
Title V Loan Program (SRF)	Chap. 111, Chap. 29c	\$188,706.36
PSHS Arbitration	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$100,000.00
School Roofs	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$588,000.00
DPW Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$790,000.00
Polvare Land Purchase	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$120,000.00
Library Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$3,405,000.00
Police Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$2,690,000.00
Ponds Heat Restoration	Chap. 103 Acts of 1995	\$58,900.00
Forges Fields	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$3,015,000.00
Cedarville Fire Station	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$1,105,000.00
Town Hall Renovations	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3a)	\$1,210,000.00
Memorial Hall Renovations	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$4,200,000.00
School Technology	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,485,000.00
Beach Nourishment	Chap. 44 sec. 7(25)	\$185,000.00
PSHS WWTP Upgrade	Chap. 44 sec. 7(1)	\$230,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Inside Debt Limit:

\$25,011,398.51

Itemized Outstanding Debt Outside Debt Limit:

Pleasant St Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$25,000.00
Surfside Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$50,000.00
Cedarville Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$40,000.00
Darby Pond Pump Station	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$189,000.00
Cedarbushes Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$28,000.00
Kingsbridge Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$265,000.00
Darby Pond Pump Site	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3)	\$50,000.00
South Pond Well	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3a)	\$1,155,000.00
Cedarville Water Tank	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$695,000.00
PSHS Refunding	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$7,415,000.00
Carver HS Equity	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$233,478.44
Water Meter Installation	Chap. 44 sec. 8(7a)	\$410,000.00
Landfill Closure	Chap. 44 sec. 8(7a)	\$345,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Outside Debt Limit:

\$10,900,478.44

Itemized Outstanding Debt Authorization Inside Debt Limit:

Plymouth Beach Nourishment	Chap. 44 sec. 7(25)	\$3,000,000.00
School Technology - Phase II	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$740.00
School Technology - Phase III	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,700,000.00
School Administration Building Purcha	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$60,000.00
WWTP Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(1)	\$38,784,800.00
Title V Septic Loan Program	Chap. 111, Chap. 29c	\$200,000.00
Russell Mills Land Purchase	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$1,350,000.00
Senior Center Building Purchase	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$800,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Authorization Inside Debt Limit:	\$45,895,540.00
---	-----------------

Itemized Outstanding Debt Authorization Outside Debt Limit:

Cedarville Water Tank	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$1,280,000.00
North Plymouth Well Design	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$750,000.00
Intermediate School Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$22,146,412.00
Manomet School Renovations	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$5,104,472.00
South Elementary School Renovations	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$6,141,900.00
Landfill Capping	Chap. 44 sec. 8(24)	\$2,025,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Authorization Outside Debt Limit:	\$37,447,784.00
--	-----------------

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2000**

<b>Department</b>	<b>FY 2000</b>	<b>FY 2000</b>	<b>FY 2000</b>	<b>FY 2000</b>	<b>FY 2000</b>	<b>Unexpended</b>
<b>Appropriation Level</b>	<b>Appropriation</b>	<b>Transfers</b>	<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>Encumbered</b>	<b>Balances</b>	
<b>Town Moderator</b>						
Other Expenses	360.00		289.48		67.50	3.02
<b>Selectmen</b>						
Personal Services	58,263.00		55,859.64			2,403.36
Other Expenses	371,184.82		365,501.09		1,657.50	4,026.23
<b>Town Manager</b>						
Personal Services	224,665.00		224,665.00			0.00
Other Expenses	23,670.18		14,553.81		45.00	9,071.37
<b>Salary Reserve</b>						
Personal Services	5,000.00		4,215.75			784.25
Other Expenses	12,888.00				12,888.00	0.00
<b>Finance &amp; Advisory</b>						
Personal Services	46,358.00		45,630.15			727.85
Other Expenses	2,150.00		2,011.15			138.85
<b>Reserve Fund</b>						
Other Expenses	120,000.00	(87,041.26)				32,958.74
<b>Finance &amp; Accounting</b>						
Personal Services	199,451.00		199,005.56			445.44
Other Expenses	110,205.00		100,033.27		8,822.95	1,348.78

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Operating Budget Activity  
Year Ending June 30, 2000

Department	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Procurement</b>					
Personal Services	70,733.00		68,716.02		2,016.98
Other Expenses	231,830.00		210,928.60	9,960.12	10,941.28
<b>Assessing</b>					
Personal Services	329,956.00		309,307.32		20,648.68
Other Expenses	29,422.00		22,437.25		6,984.75
<b>Treasury &amp; Collections</b>					
Personal Services	336,607.00		325,641.27		10,965.73
Other Expenses	42,170.00		24,389.98	1,572.23	16,207.79
<b>Human Resources</b>					
Personal Services	126,506.00		126,264.02		241.98
Other Expenses	94,278.00		67,059.87		27,218.13
<b>Data Processing</b>					
Personal Services	111,384.00		111,375.68		8.32
Other Expenses	127,700.00		104,733.51	4,810.67	18,155.82
<b>Tax Title Foreclosure</b>					
Other Expenses	100,000.00		37,441.77		62,558.23
<b>Town Clerk</b>					
Personal Services	182,232.00	9,620.00	186,430.43		5,421.57
Other Expenses	162,448.00	2,500.00	164,892.48		55.52



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2000**

Department	FY 2000	FY 2000	FY 2000	FY 2000	FY 2000	Unexpended
Appropriation Level	Appropriation	Transfers	Expenditures	Encumbered	Balances	
<b>Conservation</b>						
Personal Services	45,973.00		44,809.39			1,163.61
Other Expenses	901.00		644.15			256.85
<b>Community Planning</b>						
Personal Services	169,704.00		169,608.60			95.40
Other Expenses	5,520.00		4,769.68			750.32
<b>Board Of Appeals</b>						
Personal Services	22,881.00		22,153.03			727.97
<b>Economic Development</b>						
Personal Services	118,381.00		103,871.68			14,509.32
Other Expenses	29,100.00		18,956.00	3,000.00		7,144.00
<b>Redevelopment Authority</b>						
Other Expenses	20,510.00		20,510.00			0.00
<b>Police</b>						
Personal Services	6,611,050.00		6,544,430.73			66,619.27
Other Expenses	331,899.00		306,664.54	3,429.45		21,805.01
<b>Fire</b>						
Personal Services	6,071,331.00		5,970,690.98			100,640.02
Other Expenses	222,400.00	3,800.00	208,356.40	10,269.30		7,574.30

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Operating Budget Activity

Year Ending June 30, 2000

Department	Appropriation Level	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Building &amp; Zoning</b>						
	Personal Services	399,131.00		396,842.40		2,288.60
	Other Expenses	11,320.00		3,371.22		7,948.78
<b>Emergency Preparedness</b>						
	Other Expenses	8,163.00		7,064.36		1,098.64
<b>Harbormaster</b>						
	Personal Services	202,609.00		200,859.62		1,749.38
	Other Expenses	23,580.00		18,244.73	3,572.79	1,762.48
<b>Design &amp; Review</b>						
	Personal Services	14,258.00		13,937.24		320.76
	Other Expenses	125.00		20.00		105.00
<b>Schools</b>						
	Other Expenses	63,575,548.00		62,728,624.03	845,441.98	1,481.99
<b>DPW Engineering</b>						
	Personal Services	299,413.00		288,589.81		10,823.19
	Other Expenses	12,800.00		12,290.99		509.01
<b>DPW Highway</b>						
	Personal Services	1,107,474.00		1,038,711.90		68,762.10
	Other Expenses	209,900.00		207,001.72		2,898.28

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2000**

Department	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>DPW Administration</b>					
Personal Services	229,010.00		222,273.79		6,736.21
Other Expenses	26,140.00		23,886.11	40.00	2,213.89
<b>DPW Maintenance</b>					
Personal Services	519,608.00		509,369.97		10,238.03
Other Expenses	737,125.00	10,000.00	744,382.01	720.43	2,022.56
<b>Snow &amp; Ice Removal</b>					
Personal Services	105,657.00		123,838.44		(18,181.44)
Other Expenses	178,150.00		324,209.81	495.00	(146,554.81)
<b>Street Lighting</b>					
Other Expenses	275,000.00		268,467.06	4,400.00	2,132.94
<b>DPW Waste Collection &amp; Disposal</b>					
Personal Services	194,299.00		189,188.85		5,110.15
Other Expenses	1,088,400.00		961,138.98	113,665.16	13,595.86
<b>DPW Cemetery</b>					
Personal Services	272,557.00		262,089.28		10,467.72
Other Expenses	22,500.00		17,774.67		4,725.33
<b>DPW Parks &amp; Forestry</b>					
Personal Services	733,881.00		663,876.90		70,004.10
Other Expenses	134,400.00		129,137.76	3,717.83	1,544.41

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS  
Operating Budget Activity  
Year Ending June 30, 2000

Department	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Board Of Health</b>					
Personal Services	114,124.00		110,834.20		3,289.80
Other Expenses	65,400.00		63,289.97		2,110.03
<b>Council On Aging</b>					
Personal Services	159,676.00		155,934.69		3,741.31
Other Expenses	7,581.00		7,581.00		0.00
<b>Veterans' Services</b>					
Personal Services	91,910.00		91,767.95		142.05
Other Expenses	213,320.00	20,000.00	230,799.30	862.02	1,658.68
<b>Commission On Disabilities</b>					
Other Expenses	1,700.00		0.00		1,700.00
<b>Library</b>					
Personal Services	846,602.00		830,316.74		16,285.26
Other Expenses	343,558.00	9,837.00	351,950.67		1,444.33
<b>Recreation</b>					
Personal Services	301,811.00		279,191.88		22,619.12
Other Expenses	14,219.00		13,959.98		259.02
<b>Town Promotion</b>					
Personal Services	800.00		800.00		0.00
Other Expenses	159,697.60		144,678.85	15,018.75	0.00

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2000**

Department	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Long-Term Debt</b>					
Other Expenses	3,670,143.00		3,669,242.50		900.50
<b>Long-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	1,491,453.00		1,491,451.25		1.75
<b>Short-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	1,309,637.09		764,831.54		544,805.55
<b>Miscellaneous Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	86,000.00		18,206.21		67,793.79
<b>Bond Issuance Costs</b>					
Other Expenses	70,000.00		17,173.00		52,827.00
<b>State Assessments</b>					
Other Expenses	239,631.00		292,385.00		(52,754.00)
<b>County Assessments</b>					
Other Expenses	120,431.00		120,430.69		0.31
<b>Pension Contributions</b>					
Other Expenses	2,391,128.00		2,391,128.00		0.00
<b>Health Insurance</b>					
Other Expenses	3,635,543.00		3,635,543.00		0.00



TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Operating Budget Activity

Year Ending June 30, 2000

Department	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Life Insurance</b>					
Other Expenses	14,200.00		12,737.72		1,462.28
<b>Medicare</b>					
Other Expenses	160,000.00	15,000.00	173,267.30		1,732.70
<b>Town Insurance</b>					
Other Expenses	443,850.00		376,136.09		67,713.91
<b>General Government</b>					
Public Safety	3,532,431.00	(74,921.26)	3,156,705.63	42,823.97	257,980.14
Education	13,895,866.00	3,800.00	13,670,482.22	17,271.54	211,912.24
Public Works	63,575,548.00	0.00	62,728,624.03	845,441.98	1,481.99
Health & Human Services	5,587,507.00	10,000.00	5,269,712.74	118,143.42	209,650.84
Culture & Recreation	653,711.00	20,000.00	660,207.11	862.02	12,641.87
Fixed Costs	1,666,687.60	9,837.00	1,620,898.12	15,018.75	40,607.73
	14,190,823.09	15,000.00	13,679,047.61	4,895.00	521,880.48
<b>General Fund:</b>	<b>103,102,573.69</b>	<b>(16,284.26)</b>	<b>100,785,677.46</b>	<b>1,044,456.68</b>	<b>1,256,155.29</b>

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS  
Operating Budget Activity  
Year Ending June 30, 2000

Department	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND</b>					
<b>Sewer Operations</b>					
Personal Services	479,317.00		449,617.79		29,699.21
Other Expenses	725,850.00		453,516.53	23,032.43	249,301.04
<b>Long-Term Debt</b>					
Other Expenses	522,740.56		519,440.00		3,300.56
<b>Long-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	307,848.77		307,478.92		369.85
<b>Short-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	400,000.00				400,000.00
<b>Sewer Enterprise Fund:</b>	<u>2,435,756.33</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1,730,053.24</u>	<u>23,032.43</u>	<u>682,670.66</u>

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Operating Budget Activity

Year Ending June 30, 2000

Department	FY 2000 Appropriation	FY 2000 Transfers	FY 2000 Expenditures	FY 2000 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>WATER ENTERPRISE FUND</b>					
<b>Water Operations</b>					
Personal Services	887,215.00	4,899.26	892,114.26		0.00
Other Expenses	770,950.00		643,468.46	90,124.64	37,356.90
<b>Long-Term Debt</b>					
Other Expenses	479,000.00		479,000.00		0.00
<b>Long-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	159,315.00		159,294.00		21.00
<b>Short-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	689,515.00		638,294.00		51,221.00
<b>Water Enterprise Fund:</b>	<u>2,985,995.00</u>	<u>4,899.26</u>	<u>2,812,170.72</u>	<u>90,124.64</u>	<u>88,598.90</u>
<b>AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND</b>					
<b>Airport Operations</b>					
Personal Services	256,386.00		253,122.28		3,263.72
Other Expenses	417,450.00		408,235.51		9,214.49
<b>Airport Enterprise Fund:</b>	<u>673,836.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>661,357.79</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>12,478.21</u>

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Revenue**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2000**

**Property Taxes**

Personal Property	14,295,959.91
Real Estate	56,333,899.26
Tax Liens	362,229.18
Taxes In Litigation	8,881.84
Deferred Real Estate	18,527.78
Tax Foreclosures	40,171.57
Chap 61 Roll Back	394,307.36
Payments In Lieu Of Taxes	46,410.39

<b>Total Property Taxes:</b>	<b>71,500,387.29</b>
------------------------------	----------------------

**Excises**

Motor Vehicle	4,904,152.59
Boat Excise	23,842.40

<b>Total Excise:</b>	<b>4,927,994.99</b>
----------------------	---------------------

**Penalties & Interest**

Property Taxes	257,885.05
Excises	211,316.89
Tax Liens	110,435.12
Special Assessments	3,921.96

<b>Total Penalties &amp; Interest:</b>	<b>583,559.02</b>
--	-------------------

**Other Taxes**

Forest Products	0.00
-----------------	------

<b>Total Other Taxes:</b>	<b>0.00</b>
---------------------------	-------------

**Fees**

Town Manager	3,852.29
Procurement	77.10
Assessors	10,409.83
Treasurer/Collector	94,303.12
Town Clerk	72,465.84
Conservation	1,978.50
Community Planning	18,850.16
Police	44,669.60
Fire	1,310.00
Inspectional Services	22,163.00
Emergency Preparedness	408.92
Harbormaster	74,609.33
Engineering	2,118.80
Highway	410.00
Health	63,389.00

<b>Total Fees:</b>	<b>411,015.49</b>
--------------------	-------------------

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Revenue**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2000**

**Rental Of Property**

Town Manager	202,235.38	
<b>Total Rental Of Town Property:</b>		<u>202,235.38</u>

**Departmental Charges For Services**

Landfill	767,791.04	
Recycling	16,360.89	
Burial Service	43,927.96	
4X4 Vehicle Stickers	29,905.50	
Percolation Tests	85,950.00	
Municipal Stickers	82,973.00	
<b>Total Charges For Services:</b>		<u>1,026,908.39</u>

**Licenses & Permits**

Alcoholic	108,905.00	
Town Manager	29,408.35	
Town Clerk	51,647.90	
Fire	32,867.60	
Inspectional Services	1,268,449.00	
Public Works	1,796.54	
Parks & Forestry	1,116.50	
Health	129,783.00	
<b>Total Licenses &amp; Permits:</b>		<u>1,623,973.89</u>

**State Revenue**

State Owned Land	775,400.00	
Blind, Veterans & Spouses	51,007.00	
Elderly Persons	62,750.00	
Police Career Incentive	192,343.00	
Veterans Benefits	106,132.85	
Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	3,696,464.00	
Highway Funds	222,607.00	
School Aid - Chapter 70	17,375,526.00	
School Transportation Programs	706,515.00	
School Construction Projects	1,720,147.00	
Tuition For State Wards	85,240.00	
Miscellaneous State Grant Revenue	178,055.83	
Hotel-Motel	232,987.70	
Court Fines	59,497.99	
<b>Total State Revenue:</b>		<u>25,464,673.37</u>

**Other Governmental Revenue**

County Facility Grant	449,304.00	
Buzzards Bay Water District	2,000.00	
GATRA Reimbursement	52,056.88	
<b>Total Other Governmental Revenue:</b>		<u>503,360.88</u>



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Revenue**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2000**

**Special Assessments**

Apportioned	9,853.98	
Assessments, Not Yet Due	0.00	
<b>Total Special Assessments:</b>		<b>9,853.98</b>

**Fines & Forfeits**

Bid Deposits	1,020.00	
Court Costs	35,815.56	
Parking Tickets	256,382.00	
Miscellaneous	40,913.82	
<b>Total Fines &amp; Forfeits:</b>		<b>334,131.38</b>

**Miscellaneous Revenue**

Sale Of Inventory	20,569.00	
Earnings On Investments	676,469.96	
Miscellaneous	129,602.85	
Premiums on Sale Of Bonds	106,000.96	
Profit/Loss On Sale Of Inventory	23,228.43	
<b>Total Miscellaneous:</b>		<b>955,871.20</b>

**Transfers In**

Special Revenue Funds	262,661.90	
Capital Projects	19,723.85	
Enterprise Funds	793,202.00	
Trust Funds	2,478,056.00	
<b>Total Transfers In:</b>		<b>3,553,643.75</b>

<b>TOTAL REVENUES:</b>	<b>111,097,609.01</b>
------------------------	-----------------------

## ► ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

In August the Advisory and Finance Committee began the preparation for the Fall Town Meeting by reviewing the articles in the warrant. Zoning changes and the outlook of reducing the town's expenses while maintaining the present level of service to the Town would occupy the majority of the Committee's time. As always, to review all of the articles diligently and make the best recommendations to the town meeting members twenty-one days prior to town meeting is a difficult task. However, this was accomplished due to the dedication and determination of the Committee.

Immediately following the Annual Fall Town Meeting the Committee began the review process for the 2001 budget. The Committee broke into sub-committees, reviewed the budgets on departmental level, and then again with the entire committee. The Committee set aside many supplemental requests by department managers for further review in March. At that time many department budgets were reconsidered but other than adding four additional fire fighters, we could not justify any further spending because it would put the overall budget beyond the 4% increase directed by the Board of Selectmen.

In addition to the budget review, the Committee also reviewed and made recommendations for over thirty articles on the warrant. One of the most important articles on the warrant was the funding of the BECO Stabilization Fund, which is a tool to manage our operating expenses after the loss of the BECO monies. The Finance Committee sees that this fund is essential to our financial well being until the town can eventually grow its tax base to replace the revenue loss from the sale of the Pilgrim Power Plant.

At the Annual Spring Town Meeting the budget and the BECO Stabilization Fund were challenged. However, after more than two nights of debate, the budget stood as recommended except for one minor reduction. The BECO Stabilization Fund remained intact until a special town wide election in June.

There were more changes to the membership of the Committee. By January the Committee comprised of a balance of experienced members and new members, all committed to the challenge of the many nights of meetings from January to March. A special gratitude to John Sanguinet, who provided leadership during the past year as he had done for many previous years. His resignation from the Committee was regretfully accepted in June. However, it is understandable that after donating so much of his personal time to the best interests of the town, it is time that he donates his time now to his young family. The Committee wishes John the best of life while his style and wisdom will remain on the Committee.

## ► ASSESSING DIVISION

**The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.**

The Board of Assessors consists of five members: Katherine Rebell, Laurien Enos, Gerald Kelleher, James Sullivan and Robert Leonard.

The office has undergone several personnel changes this past year. The new position of Assessor Analyst was created to assist with annual revaluations. This position was filled by Cathy Salmon. Deborah Cavicchi, Administrative Clerk, gave birth to a lovely baby girl and was on maternity leave for six months. It was a pleasure to have Karen LeBlanc as a temporary employee to help fill in.

The technology of our new appraisal software has assisted the staff in updating values again this year. It is the responsibility of the office to maintain values every year. This year the office increased the assessed values to reflect the increase of values in the local real estate market. The new system also provides easy access to office information for the taxpayer as well as local real estate offices.

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth.

Fiscal Year 2001 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2001 is \$16.30 per thousand dollars in value.

### ANNUAL DATA

FY2001 CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	%OF TOTAL
Residential	3,078,966,084.00	66.7760
Open Space	633,400.00	.0137
Commercial	318,829,375.00	6.9147
Industrial	332,983,420.00	7.2217
Personal	879,477,187.00	19.0739

## ► DATA PROCESSING DIVISION

The mission of the Data Processing Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity and computer literacy, through support, training and knowledge. Also the Division seeks to evolve as a team player to all departments with an open communication policy; to utilize efficiently and effectively all resources with regard to computer hardware and software to benefit the Town of Plymouth.

The Goals of the Division are:

- To have a wide area network connecting all town buildings.
- To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.
- To support and maintain the town's wide area network.
- To evolve from the mainframe computer to all network based applications.

This Division continues to be responsible for 130 workstations throughout the Town. Eighteen buildings are connected by either cable or modem access. It continues to use Microsoft Office 97 for office automation software and Microsoft Windows NT for the Operating System.

The migration from the Prime mini-computer system to DataNational is in its final stages. The town converted the Utility Billing System, this year, and the last Water/Sewer bill was done on the new software.

The Town of Plymouth entered the World Wide Web for the first time. The department is looking into expanding its presence in the coming year. The address for the town site is [www.townofplymouth.org](http://www.townofplymouth.org).

This past year saw some personnel changes in the department. Claire Soares retired as Data Processing Manager. She served the town for 28 years. We wish her the best of luck and health in her retirement. Joseph Young was promoted from Network Technician to Data Processing Mgr.

## ► PROCUREMENT DIVISION

**The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.**

The Town has a centralized purchasing system to contract for standard services and supplies used by many departments/divisions, thereby taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. Procurement is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all



departments/divisions. This responsibility includes overseeing the solicitation, opening, and evaluation of bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in accordance with State laws.

Effective July 1, 2000, changes to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 7, Chapter 30B, and Chapter 149 (Public Procurement Laws) raised the dollar thresholds for sealed bids and solicitation of price quotes. There were thirty-seven bids produced by this office and the most notable were the senior center architect, master plan update, appraisal of the nuclear plant, Nook Road pump station, leases for wireless communications, sale of several parcels of land, waterfront business plan, and the Savery Pond well, pump station, and water main.

American Appraisal Associates has completed the inventory, appraisal, and property control system for fixed asset accounting, property records, and insurable items in preparation for compliance with the Government Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement 34.

## ► TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISIONS

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collection Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, trailer park usage, municipal lien certificates and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division banks and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector Division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.

Treasury/Collection recorded a total of \$186,222,905.99 of receipts and \$180,738,596.80 of disbursements during fiscal year 2000. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All of the Town's cash was continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds that, by law, are allowed to be invested on a long-term basis.

In fiscal 2000 the Treasury/Collection Division collected 98% of all real estate and personal property taxes that were billed and due by May 1st. Also, \$362,292.99 was collected in delinquent tax title accounts. The aggressive policy of collections has contributed to Free Cash and ultimately, to the Stabilization Account. The Stabilization Account for the Town has a book value of \$12,620,916 as of the end of fiscal year 2000.



# DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES



## ► BUILDING DEPARTMENT

The Mission of the Town of Plymouth's Building Department is to enforce all applicable codes in order to ensure a safe environment for the community, along with presenting a caring and efficient team that understands the needs of the residents of the Town of Plymouth. Staying updated on all pertinent literature gives us the ability to provide professional and non-conflicting answers and information for the general public and fellow employees.

The year 2000 was another busy year in the department. Approximately 262 new houses were built, but the total number of permits for all sections of the Inspectional Services Department was approximately 7,200. Once again the amount of money brought in by the department was twice the amount that was budgeted to run the department.

Along with all of the residential permits that were issued, there was an increase in commercial permits that we issued. Some of the commercial projects included Home Depot, Pine Hills Summer House, golf courses and many additions to existing industrial building in the industrial park.

Inspectional services are an important aspect of town government. The department encourages the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns anytime. This department works best protecting the citizens' interest when the public is well informed.

## BUILDING DEPARTMENT

	1999	2000	
Total number of building permits issued	1,713	1,882	*
Total receipts from building permits	\$790,719.00	\$965,374.00	
Total receipts from certifications	\$8,146.50	\$9,649.00	
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,254	4,084	
Mileage of the Building Inspector	3,523	2,900	
Zoning permits issued	1,980	1,890	
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$39,120.00	\$37,340.00	
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	2,086	1,993	
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector	223	0	
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$127,969.00	\$153,305.00	
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,674	1,792	
Wiring inspections made	2,817	2,895	
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	0	0	
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$132,960.00	\$135,155.00	
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,716	1,716	
Plumbing/Gas Inspections made	2,934	2,685	
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	0	386	

# NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2000

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST				
MONTH	1999	2000	CHANGE	1999	2000	CHANGE		
January	24	53	+	29	\$1,354,400.00	\$4,669,695.00	+	\$3,315,295.00
February	53	35	-	18	\$8,391,220.00	\$2,121,582.00	-	\$6,269,638.00
March	72	64	-	8	\$4,552,914.00	\$3,325,552.00	-	\$1,227,362.00
April	45	84	+	39	\$2,055,220.00	\$11,076,109.00	+	\$9,020,889.00
May	90	85	-	5	\$5,979,951.00	\$6,884,525.00	+	\$904,574.00
June	87	89	+	2	\$7,363,755.00	\$11,306,371.00	+	\$3,942,616.00
July	63	68	+	5	\$2,220,430.00	\$6,808,284.00	+	\$4,587,854.00
August	57	60	+	3	\$2,573,535.00	\$2,870,496.00	+	\$296,961.00
September	57	51	-	6	\$2,492,836.00	\$27,170,939.00	+	\$24,678,103.00
October	36	42	+	6	\$1,947,240.00	\$1,983,897.00	+	\$36,657.00
November	48	37	-	11	\$3,010,618.00	\$3,252,020.00	+	\$241,402.00
December	37	27	-	10	\$4,171,354.00	\$9,192,060.00	+	\$5,020,706.00
TOTALS	669	695	+	26	\$46,113,473.00	\$90,661,530.00	+	\$44,548,057.00

# ALTERATION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2000

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
MONTH	1999	2000	CHANGE	1999	2000
January	54	64	+	\$1,556,012.00	\$1,114,412.00
February	66	88	+	\$4,279,250.00	\$2,637,079.00
March	84	90	+	\$8,431,463.00	\$1,543,142.00
April	74	135	+	\$1,243,614.00	\$4,258,241.00
May	118	146	+	\$8,890,854.00	\$1,886,571.00
June	96	98	+	\$1,083,995.00	\$1,858,916.00
July	89	104	+	\$1,018,763.00	\$1,602,940.00
August	109	100	-	\$2,159,954.00	\$1,505,445.00
September	72	115	+	\$869,661.00	\$2,279,751.00
October	113	92	-	\$2,503,607.00	\$670,420.00
November	86	85	-	\$816,614.00	\$1,078,574.00
December	83	72	-	\$4,414,398.00	\$968,147.00
TOTALS	1044	1189	+	\$37,268,185.00	\$21,403,638.00
			145		\$15,864,547.00

# PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION IN 2000

CLASSIFICATION	1999	2000	CHANGE	1999	2000	CHANGE	
Year Round Dwelling	268	262	- 6	\$29,280,922.00	\$32,618,707.00	+	\$3,337,785.00
Attached Residential Dwellings	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$840,000.00	+	\$840,000.00
Summer Dwelling	2	1	- 1	\$160,000.00	\$50,000.00	-	\$110,000.00
Duplex	0	5	+ 5	\$0.00	\$1,369,280.00	+	\$1,369,280.00
Multi-family Dwelling	1	1	0	\$584,415.00	\$2,400,000.00	+	\$1,815,585.00
Condominium (3 units)	1	0	- 1	\$400,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$400,000.00
Condominium (14 units)	1	0	- 1	\$1,400,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$1,400,000.00
Condominium (16 units)	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$1,650,000.00	+	\$1,650,000.00
Mobile Home	9	9	0	\$558,392.00	\$570,911.00	+	\$12,519.00
Temporary house trailer	5	5	0	\$22,000.00	\$25,000.00	+	\$3,000.00
Foundation for future house	1	0	- 1	14,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$14,000.00
Foundation for future condo	1	0	- 1	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$75,000.00
Assisted Living Facility	1	0	- 1	\$6,000,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$6,000,000.00
Swimming pools	120	113	- 7	\$1,117,485.00	\$912,257.00	-	\$205,228.00



Signs	58	102	+	44	\$66,861.00	\$170,889.00	+	\$104,028.00
Freestanding deck	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	+	\$3,500.00
Tents	34	30	-	4	0	\$0		0
Stairway to beach	4	0	-	4	\$10,800.00	\$0.00	-	\$10,800.00
Retaining Wall	1	2	+	1	\$3,500.00	\$8,000.00	+	\$4,500.00
Fence	0	4	+	4	\$0.00	\$11,940.00	+	\$11,940.00
<b>STORAGE BUILDINGS</b>								
Storage Sheds	91	61	-	30	\$166,748.00	\$143,835.00	-	\$22,913.00
Storage Shed/workshop	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	+	\$2,500.00
Storage Shed/kennel	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$9,000.00	+	\$9,000.00
Storage Building	2	0	-	2	\$24,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$24,000.00
Garages	16	11	-	5	\$304,700.00	\$222,800.00	-	\$81,900.00
Garage/workshop	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	+	\$50,000.00
Garage/Studio	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	+	\$30,000.00
Gazebo	1	2	+	1	\$5,300.00	\$11,011.00	+	\$5,711.00
Pool Shed / Cabana	1	3	+	2	\$6,000.00	\$18,000.00	+	\$12,000.00
Barn	1	6	+	5	\$25,000.00	\$104,000.00	+	\$79,000.00

Storage Barn	1	0	-	1	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$5,000.00
Stable	2	0	-	2	\$14,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$14,000.00
Dog Shelter	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$17,500.00	+	\$17,500.00
Boat Storage Building	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	+	\$10,000.00
<b>RECREATION BUILDINGS</b>								
Camp Shelter	8	0	-	8	\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$12,000.00
Camp Pavillion	2	0	-	2	\$6,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$6,000.00
Camp Recreation Building	1	0	-	1	\$250,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$250,000.00
Golf Clubhouse	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$3,000,000.00	+	\$3,000,000.00
Maintenance Building	0	2	+	2	\$0.00	\$1,013,800.00	+	\$1,013,800.00
Golf Accessory Building	0	2	+	2	\$0.00	\$67,500.00	+	\$67,500.00
Range Ball Storage	1	0	-	1	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$5,000.00
Pump house	0	3	+	3	0	\$30,440.00	+	\$30,440.00
Pump Station	0	1	+	1	0	\$150,000.00	+	\$150,000.00
<b>UTILITY BUILDINGS</b>								
Telephone Utility Cab	0	1	+	1	0	\$27,000.00	+	\$27,000.00
Telephone Equipment Building	0	1	+	1	0	\$41,800.00	+	\$41,800.00

Communication Tower	0	1	+	1	0	\$266,000.00	+	\$266,000.00
<b>COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS</b>								
Temporary Office/Storage Trailer	12	27	+	15	\$7,350.00	\$20,300.00	+	\$12,950.00
Temporary construction Trailer	0	7	+	7	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	+	\$6,000.00
Storage Building	1	1			\$30,000.00	\$13,000.00	-	\$17,000.00
Temporary Storage Building	5	0	-	5	\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$8,000.00
Service Station/Convenience Store	1	0	-	1	\$55,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$55,000.00
Service Station Canopy	2	0	-	2	\$43,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$43,000.00
Marina Office	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$12,000.00	+	\$12,000.00
Fuel Dispensing Facility	1	0	-	1	\$56,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$56,000.00
Greenhouse	1	0	-	1	\$119,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$119,000.00
Mercantile Building	1	1		0	\$265,000.00	\$3,600,000.00	+	\$3,335,000.00
Office Building	1	0	-	1	\$950,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$950,000.00
Office/Warehouse	1	1		0	\$180,000.00	\$250,000.00	+	\$70,000.00
Office/Maintenance/Vehicle Storage	1	0	-	1	\$140,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$140,000.00
Hotel	1	0	-	1	\$2,000,000.00	\$0.00	-	\$2,000,000.00

Motel	1	1	0	\$1,000,000.00	\$320,000.00	-	\$680,000.00
Communication Tower	2	0	-	2	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
Equipment Building	1	0	-	1	\$48,000.00	\$0.00	\$48,000.00
Maintenance Building	1	0	-	1	\$70,000.00	\$0.00	\$70,000.00
Water Pump Station	1	0	-	1	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00
Spring Water Kiosk	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00
Restauant	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$650,000.00	\$650,000.00
Car Wash	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
Temporary Sales Offices	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Agricultural Storage Building	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$75,600.00	\$75,600.00
<b>TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS</b>							
Scoreboard	1	0	-	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Found. For future Sewage Plant	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$4,000,000.00	\$4,000,000.00
Wastewater Treatment Service Bldg.	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$3,000,000.00	\$3,000,000.00
Filter Building	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$3,000,000.00	\$3,000,000.00
Town water Booster Station	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$85,000.00	\$85,000.00
Septage Building	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00

Operation Building for Sewage Treatment	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$21,000.00	+	\$21,000.00
Shed/Concession Stand	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	+	\$2,500.00
Announcing Booth	0	1	+	1	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	+	\$2,500.00
Temporary Lab Trailer	0	1	+	1	0	\$4,000.00	+	\$4,000.00
Temporary Shower/Locker Trailer	0	1	+	1	0	\$3,000.00	+	\$3,000.00
<b>COUNTY OWNED BUILDINGS</b>								
Support Building	0	1	+	1	0	\$1,200,000.00	+	\$1,200,000.00
Headquarters Building	0	1	+	1	0	\$6,990,000.00	+	\$6,990,000.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>\$46,113,473.00</b>	<b>\$69,682,570.00</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>\$23,569,097.00</b>
.								



► HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Health Department is to cooperate and work with support agencies, groups and citizens in an effort aimed at achieving quality health services and a safe environment in which to live and work. The Health Department strives to provide service by personal contact (one-on-one) whenever possible in order to establish and maintain a high credibility rating within the community.

Environmental Health

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1999	2000	Change
Permits for New Systems	290	246	-44
Permits for Repairs	302	317	+15
Final Sewage Inspections	480	494	+14
Permits for New Wells	97	84	-13
Final Well Inspections	54	57	+3

Complaints Investigated

Housing	12
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	12
Overflowing Septic Systems	21
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	1
Restaurant-Cafeteria-Kitchens	5
Odor Complaints	2
Illegal Septic Installation	1
Retail Market Complaints	1
Asbestos	1
Dust	1
Miscellaneous	383

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations: Title V inspection report review, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant and school inspections, etc.

## **Community Health**

### **Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)**

Poliovirus, Inactivated	3060
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1550
Diphtheria, Tetanus, a Pertussis	3795
Diphtheria, Tetanus Toxoid (Adult)	2475
Flu Vaccine	4390
P.P.D. Tuberculin	4250
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	120
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine	2580
Hepatitis B (Pediatric)	5180
Hepatitis B (Adult)	100
Pneumonia	380
Pneumococcal (Pediatric)	3300

### **Dangerous Diseases Reported**

Animal Bites	57
Hepatitis	15
Salmonellosis	16
Lyme Disease	11
Campylobactor	5
Tuberculosis	4
Meningitis	3
Pertussus	7
Whooping Cough	2
Giardia	1
E-Coli	2

### **Licenses and Permits Issued**

Burial	623
Food Service	222
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	2
Camps	11
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	24
Frozen Desserts	13
Milk & Oleo	115
Retail Markets	65
Rubbish-Offal Pump	44
Stables	60
Sewage Installers	94
Tanning	7
Mobile Ice Cream	4
Massage/Polarity	26
Ice Rinks	1
Funeral Directors	6

# DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT



The mission of the consolidated Department of Planning and Development is to coordinate all planning, community, and economic development activities of all Town government agencies. This department is to provide a comprehensive vision of the Town's long-range goals, and to administer local development controls in a fair and equitable manner consistent with those goals. Specific programs are to be designed and implemented to achieve these ends.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. As professional support staff, reliable guidance and assistance is to be provided to boards, agencies, citizens, and other Town departments. This department served as staff to 16 local committees throughout this year, consisting of 123 volunteers members.

The year 2000 was the eighth full year of operation for this consolidated department. Responsibility includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development. This was the seventh full year operating with a consolidated budget, demonstrated to be an effective means of assuring fiscal accountability and efficiency.

Working under the direction of the Director of Planning & Development, individual boards and agencies continually strive to work together more closely. Of additional significance this year was progress made working in conjunction with our neighboring cities and towns. Plymouth joined with other Southeastern Massachusetts communities in endorsing the *New Mayflower Compact*, a vision for cooperative growth management efforts outlined by the Vision 2020 Task Force. The Town was also an active participant in work with Wareham and Carver in regard to the future of the mammoth Makepeace Property holdings along the tri-town boundaries.

## ► CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE

The primary mission of the Cedarville Steering Committee is to assist in the implementation of the Cedarville Master Plan. This is the principal basis for capital investment, growth management, community development, and economic development for the village. While implementing the master plan, the focus is on preserving a relatively small rural center, equipped to provide basic services to the surrounding

**residential neighborhoods, and to boldly go where no Steering Committee has gone before.**

The year 2000 was a very busy one for the Cedarville Steering Committee (CSC). There was a total of sixteen meetings that fostered committee involvement in numerous community projects. The following is a summary of the accomplishments made this year:

Work on Long Pond Road roadway and sidewalk project proceeded. At year's end, a professional appraiser was retained to help prepare for land acquisition.

The proposed beach ramp in Kingsbridge Shores, that would go to the beach at Cedarville Landing, was a project that the committee spent a great deal of time researching. After learning the history of the cart path access and the plan to be presented to the Selectmen, the committee voted unanimously not to support Mr. Smith's proposal.

The Committee met with developers and local residents to discuss the proposed Herring Pond Road Development. The proposal was scaled down, reducing the amount of gravel requested to be removed, and adding some open space to the development. William Shaw of Associated Engineers, representing Brad Cushing, asked for a letter of recommendation for the project. The committee felt that if any such letter were forthcoming, it should come from the neighborhood. Residents abutting the proposed development were given an opportunity to voice their concerns about safety, and the effect the development would have on the area. Other considerations were, gravel removal, number of homes to be built, buffer zones, preservation of a cart path, accident reports, water table, and disruption of wildlife.

The CSC is working with Gerre Hooker and the Building Inspectors Office to help find some solutions to the many hazards connected to abandoned properties on Nameloc Road, due to beach erosion. Negotiations are ongoing to purchase land. Cliffside Golf is in hopes of starting construction this fall.

The committee spoke with the former owner of the Cedarville Lumber, about the proposed CVS Drug Store. Communication was received late in the year from Attorney, Edward Angley about the CVS construction. He will appear before the committee in the near future to discuss plans.

Chief Pomeroy and Captain Chandler came to a CSC meeting to discuss the high traffic speeds, illegal and dangerous parking, pedestrian safety, and perceived zoning violations. With the support and cooperation of the police department, the Committee is encouraged that safety will improve in the Village Center. A state traffic study to devise a comprehensive plan on road/traffic improvements will be requested. Rep. VinnyDeMacedo, volunteered to work on the state level, for the State Road traffic study.

The committee continues to meet with developers, property owners, town offices, the school committee and community groups to review proposed projects



and concerns related to the Cedarville area. Meetings are held the second Wednesday of each month at the Cedarville Fire Station.

## ► OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

**The mission of the Office of Community Development is to secure and administer state and federal grants which will further the Town's planning and development objectives. To accomplish this mission, OCD must seek out and coordinate Town department, outside agency, and public participation in the process by which grant-funding programs and projects are identified, developed, and implemented, including the leveraging of Town and private dollars wherever required or appropriate; achieve technical proficiency and creativity among staff; increase internal awareness of and respect for discretionary grant dollars and their benefit to the community at large; and ensure that Plymouth's community development programs are the most comprehensive and best managed among Massachusetts cities and towns.**

The Office of Community Development continued its programs of housing rehabilitation for low and moderate income homeowners in 2000, and brought the Plymouth Airport Administration building and Plymouth Beach facilities into access compliance with the Americans With Disabilities Act. The Council on Aging outreach program was continued for the fourth year. These are federally funded through the Community Development Block Grant Program.

The housing services program rehabilitated seventeen housing units belonging to low and moderate income Plymouth homeowners. The program was offered town-wide and the individual projects were distributed among the village areas in the following manner: West Plymouth – 2; Manomet – 7; Plymouth Center – 1, and Cedarville/South Plymouth – 7. Eight units involved septic repair/replacement. The Council on Aging Outreach Program provides services for homebound elders who may be at risk and gives assistance to elders in filing for benefits offered by the State. An innovative activity has been to hold weekly group meetings with soon-to-be released older inmates at Plymouth County Jail to answer questions about benefits available to ease their transition to the community at large.

The Town was successful in obtaining another round of funding for the Title V Betterment Loan Program, which is administered by the Office of Community Development and assists homeowners in environmentally sensitive areas of town to repair failed septic systems. A total of 38 systems have been upgraded or replaced thus far, and the program is ongoing.

At year's end, notification was received from the Department of Housing and Urban Development that Plymouth has successfully reached "Entitlement" status for future federal funding through the Community Development Block Grant Program. This is excellent news for the neediest elements of our community.



## ► OFFICE OF COMMUNITY PLANNING

The mission of the Office of Community Planning is to provide professional staff support and guidance to the Planning Board, thereby enhancing their ability to manage the physical, economic, and environmental development of the Town. The office also strives to serve as a clearinghouse of information on local, state, and federal projects. There is also a responsibility for reviewing development plans to assure that they comply with the Town's land use regulations and are consistent with the long-range vision of the town.

The Office of Community Planning is a community resource for information on many issues. The office through the master plan process is responsible for creating coordinated long-range vision of the community and functions as liaison between various public and private entities and to mitigate conflicts. Customers include the Planning Board; various other local, state, regional, and federal boards, departments, and agencies; neighborhood groups; developers and citizens.

A primary obligation is to advocate for needs of the residents of Plymouth. The office also promotes innovative measures to manage growth and protect the environment. In addition, we are obligated to remind the community of the long-range consequences of decisions made today.

The membership of the Planning Board changed notably in the year 2000. In March, the Chairman of the Planning Board, H. Judson Terzian, passed away suddenly. His enthusiasm and commitment will be long remembered. At a joint meeting in June, the Planning Board and Board of Selectmen appointed and elevated Mary Mulcahy, the Planning Board Associate Member, to fill Mr. Terzian's term. Also in 2000, Malcolm MacGregor was re-elected to his fourth term in office, and Larry Rosenblum was appointed as associate member.

The Board held a total of thirty-eight regularly scheduled meetings, and met additionally with the Selectmen and other boards as a cooperative participant in the Department of Planning and Development.

### Subdivision Control

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board reviewed seventy-seven Approval Not Required Plans. There were three Definitive Subdivision Plans endorsed creating forty-three residential building lots and five commercial lots. The board reviewed four preliminary plans and numerous conceptual plans.

### Zoning Bylaw

With a healthy economy and a significant rise in housing costs, southeastern Massachusetts has been a target for new homebuyers and developers. The Pinehills project continues to move forward. The workload and responsibility of the Board and its staff increased considerably.

The Board also issued Special Permits under the Rural Density Development Bylaw and made recommendations on sixty-two Board of Appeals cases. In addition, seven industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed, including two Dunkin Donuts, Manomet Fruit Stand, Southerns Marsh Golf Course Clubhouse, signage for the Marriott Assisted Living Facility, Home Depot and Applebee's. Some of the major projects included:

Pinehills – Phase 2000-A

Marriott Hotel & Conference Center

Dunkin Donuts on Route 44

Dunkin Donuts on South Street

Commerce Park, LLC – Commercial Development at Rt. 44/80

Cherry Street Trust – Commercial Development at Commerce Way

(2) New construction of major cranberry bogs

### Zoning Bylaw Amendments

The Planning Board supported and Town Meeting approved three important changes to the Zoning Bylaw this year. In April, the board supported changing the Light Industrial Zoning District along a portion of Long Pond Road to the newly created Highway Commercial (HC) Zoning District. In October, Town Meeting continued its support by increasing the area that was changed to Highway Commercial and by adding a five-story overlay district to maximize the height of fifty-five feet.

Also, in April 2000, the Planning Board sponsored a Zoning Bylaw amendment to increase the information required to be submitted by developers of land near public and private property with significant natural resources. The Natural Features Bylaw requires developers to provide additional information to the board during the review process.

At a Special Town Meeting in June, the Planning Board supported a Zoning Bylaw amendment to change the Open Space Mixed Use Development District (OSMUD) to allow for more “by right” uses rather than the majority of the project being examined through the special permit process. There are several thresholds that the Town and State will still review the project.

### Master Plan Update

The Planning Board initiated this important step by hiring a consultant to work with the Master Plan Committee to develop a Work Program for developing the Master Plan. The Master Plan Committee met regularly throughout the year, conferring with community members, planning specialists, and reviewing the work performed by Planners Collaborative, Inc., the Town's consultant. The final Work Program was completed in June. The Planning Board and Master Plan Committee have been meeting regularly to proceed with the next steps, including the expenditure of State funds for hiring a long range planner to work on developing the Master Plan.

### Special Projects

The Office of Community Planning served as lead agency this year on important projects including the following:

Administering State funds for the purchase of the Russell Mills Pond property and Kapell-Stearns property to be preserved as open space

Obtaining grant funding to develop a Downtown/Waterfront Study

Overseeing the GIS Implementation work for the Townwide system

Successful recertification by federal government of community's beneficial flood insurance rate reduction.

## ► CONSERVATION COMMISSION

**The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission members.**

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and Federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal nature resources, and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town afford protection of our clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Bylaw and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 §40 *et seq.* The Commission holds public hearings on Monday nights, as scheduled.

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on eighty-three Notices of Intent (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and forty-nine Requests for Determination of Applicability (to determine whether



a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area). Other opinions and decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

The Commission was pleased to accept the sixty-seven acre Kapell Stearns property in West Plymouth, Rabbit Pond, and other properties. These purchases and donations help to protect the town drinking water supply, preserve rural character, and ensure habitat for the many plants and animals that make up the complex and robust web of life enjoyed in Plymouth since before the Pilgrims landed. Conservation lands may establish critical links with the state forest for future trail links, protect water quality of the ponds that are home to the globally rare Plymouth Red-Belly Turtle and Plymouth Gentian, or provide quiet land for bird watching, nature walks, and other recreational and educational pursuits.

June, 2000, saw the first comprehensive survey of Plymouth's natural resources in nearly a century as the Plymouth Conservation Commission worked with the Plymouth Natural Resource Officer and scores of volunteers of all ages and skill levels on the local portion of the first annual Massachusetts Biodiversity Days project. The three-day event discovered over 700 distinct species of wildflowers, birds, insects, fish, mammals, trees, and other creatures living in three watersheds within the boundaries of Plymouth.

One of the biggest threats to Plymouth's natural beauty is the rapid pace of local property development. Valuable resource areas that protect cranberry bogs are especially endangered as the widespread and prolonged downturn in cranberry prices forces many farmers to seek other uses for their land. The high value of land for single-family homes in wooded areas makes these upland spaces and their associated wetlands particularly attractive to developers.

It is paradoxical that the rural beauty that makes people want to live in Plymouth results in its own greatest threat. Many homeowners new to the area want a rustic setting, but also desire a classic suburban green lawn sloping down to a manicured shore. The fertilizers and pesticides required to maintain such a lawn are bad for the health of the pond, poisoning beneficial creatures and causing unpleasant eutrophication. The manicured edges so popular on a shady tree-lined street are out of place along a waterfront, depriving the local fauna of much-needed shelter, food, and nesting materials.

The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act protects the creatures of the wetlands by requiring a buffer zone around sensitive areas. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their waterfront property, and can provide ideas for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home while still protecting the homes of the creatures that share the waterfront setting.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and ably assisted by a full-time Conservation Secretary and a part-time Staff Aide. The Commission welcomed back former commissioner Douglas Hart to replace retiring Commission

Chairman William Doyle. The Commission will especially miss departed commissioner Alfred Ledo and his long years of experience and service to the welfare of Plymouth's natural environment.

## ► DESIGN REVIEW BOARD

**The mission of the Design Review Board is to assist the Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals in reviewing applications and plans for Special Permits for residential and commercial buildings. In addition, the Board reviews applications and plans at the request of the Building Inspector for most commercial exterior building construction. All decisions and reports are advisory only.**

The Board reviews applications and plans in accordance with the Appearance Code, which focuses on design principles that encourage harmony and compatibility. Considered are exterior issues like colors, materials, landscaping, lighting, signs, location, and overall appearance. The Board assists property owners with the fit of their buildings to their surroundings, and encourages appropriate landscape treatment to soften the appearance of parking areas and buildings from the public street. The Board also reviews larger projects subject to Environmental Design Conditions in accordance with the Environmental Design criteria.

Five appointed professionals, including two architects, a graphic artist, a landscape architect, and a historian, make up the Board.

This year's project list included review of the Home Depot and adjacent property on Long Pond Road, Applebee's, the Loring Library, and the continuing review of Pine Hills Phases. The Board also reviewed a number of residential special permit applications.

With continued economic growth the Design Review Board looks forward to another busy year.

## ► OFFICE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

**The mission of the Plymouth Office of Economic Development is to assist the expansion of existing Plymouth businesses and encourage new companies to locate to Town to create additional tax revenues and new employment opportunities for residents.**

Our local economy continued to improve in 2000 with a decrease in unemployment and further growth in several market areas. Continued expansion of Plymouth's transportation, communication, public utility, service and tourism sectors are a reflection of the strong national economy.

During the year, the Office welcomed its new Director, Harold R. Davis. The



Office focused on new projects including the RKG economic development study, improving the Town's marketing efforts, adding new signs at key Plymouth locations, modifying the future improvements to Memorial Hall, and building greater local awareness of the importance of economic development.

This year several Plymouth Industrial Park buildings were sold. By the close of the year there were no vacant buildings in the Park, and, construction was initiated on the Quintal Produce Building. The Massachusetts Highway Department's project for the relocation of Route 44 is reported to be on schedule. At completion, the project will align Route 44 from Cherry Street in Plymouth to Route 58 in Carver, providing improved access to Interstate 495, and Routes 3, 24, 25 and Interstate 195 for the Plymouth Industrial Park and the surrounding communities. The highway project will spur development at the interchange.

The Town's economy was positively impacted by several major projects this year. The opening of Home Depot contributed 200 jobs to the local workforce. Cordage Park consolidated ownership of properties, making it ready for new mixed residential and commercial development. Marriott completed the land acquisition for construction of a two hundred and fifty-room hotel and conference center. The Pine Hills Project will truly make Plymouth a destination point.

The Plymouth Transportation System "PAL[Why is this called PAL?]", managed by the Greater Attleboro Taunton Regional Transportation Authority (GATRA), and operated by Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway Company, served a record number of passengers in 2000. Monthly passenger counts have increased from 8,500 in Dec, 1999, to an all time high of 9,682 in Aug, 2000 when visitors were served. Over 100,000 passengers were served in 2000.

The Office of Economic Development during 1999 continued working with the Southeastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation to provide loan funds to Plymouth Businesses. SEED provides loans under the U.S. Small Business Administration and Massachusetts Ready Resource Grant funding programs.

The Office of Economic Development provides staff support to two Town committees, the Plymouth Development Industrial Commission (PDIC) and the Visitor Services Board (VSB). In addition, the Office of Economic Development staff works directly with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC), private developers and businesses, the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce, the Plymouth Center Commerce Committee, Plymouth County Development Council, and other local and regional organizations to promote Plymouth as a business site and to develop opportunities for the community and our residents.

► HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

**The mission of the Plymouth Historical Commission is to preserve, protect and document the historic architectural heritage of the Town of**

**Plymouth. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning three centuries.**

The Historic District Commission met biweekly, reviewing sixty-seven proposals for commercial signage and façade renovations within the District. In addition, the Commission maintains an inventory of Historic Properties within the entire community, kept on file at the Town Hall and Library, and available for regular public consultation.

The Historical Commission was involved in discussions regarding the disposition of the Parting Ways artifacts that were to be brought to Boston for curatorial assessment and cataloging. The artifacts from the home site of black Revolutionary War veterans were discovered during an archeological dig in 1975 by Dr. James Deetz and have been on display at the 1749 Court House Museum.

Commission members for this year included Wesley Ennis, Chairman; William Rudolph, Vice Chairman; Grace Karbott, Secretary; Robert Dawson and David Crawley. Also serving were Past Chairman Clifford E. Sampson, Sr. and architect William Fornicari, both of whom resigned this year.

## ► MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

**Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee continues to support the goals and objectives of its Master Plan. Meetings are held at the Manomet Library on the last Thursday of each month at 7:00 PM.**

Committee officers are Lee J. Anderson, Chair, and Virginia Johnson, Secretary. The committee has addressed numerous concerns.

1. The completion of the pedestrian loop with sidewalks from Manomet Point Road along Taylor Avenue connecting new sidewalks on White Horse Road. This is an ongoing project of the Town Engineering Department.
2. "The Village Green", a major part of the Master Plan continues to progress on the state highway's proposal to provide traffic controls at the intersection of State Road and Manomet Point Road. The current project, the creation of a "Village Green" near the same intersection is more complex since it involves some relocation of roads. Assistance has come from State Representative, Vinny M. deMacedo, and Massachusetts Highway Commissioner, Matt Amorello, with technical assistance from Land Management Systems and local abutting property owners. It is vital to have traffic lights and some other safety improvements quickly in 2001.

This year, growth of business has increased with eight new businesses in

the Village. We look forward to working with the Master Planning Committee as it relates to local areas of concern and Manomet's role in the entire community. The Steering Committee members have attended numerous meetings: The Master Plan Committee, Plymouth Transportation Stakeholders Committee, Pine Hill Projects, Education Group Meetings, Steering Committee Chair meetings, many Planning Board meetings, and the annual support to the "Run to the Rock". Members of the Steering Committee are involved in other committees and are able to bring more information to assist the Steering Committee goals and objectives. Members of the Manomet Steering Committee welcome everyone to visit meetings to offer opinion, requests and concerns affecting the village or the town.

▶ NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

**The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesday of the month at the Cordage Park conference room.**

Throughout the year the Committee has met with individuals and groups seeking comments about and approval of proposed changes or developments that would affect the community. As appropriate, suggestions and/or endorsements have been conveyed in writing to the Planning Board or Zoning Board of Appeals. In addition, the Committee and its members, in close association with the very active Neighborhood Watch, have continued to serve as a sounding board for neighborhood concerns with subsequent involvement with appropriate town or state agencies.

Several ongoing projects continued to progress toward completion. The reconstruction of Court Street, along with the associated new public parking lot, reached the end of its second year substantially complete. The Seaside Trail, after several years of delays and bureaucratic re-positioning, passed a milestone in December when MBTA voted to convey the railbed to the town. The Loring Library restoration project has encountered engineering difficulties but has been continually re-affirmed by the congregation of the Zion Lutheran Church, and a ground-breaking was held in October. The rebuilding of Exit 7 (new Route 44) has been addressed with suggestions to the Board of Selectmen and Department of Public Works.

Members continue to serve in other town or community capacities, either as steering committee representatives or as individuals, thereby providing opportunities to learn from and contribute to a larger frame of reference that that of the Village Center.



## ► PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency, to continue to seek out the best possible loan and grant programs that will enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire, and/or through housing rehabilitation programs, to live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.

During the year 2000 the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority (PRA) continued to follow its Mission Statement of helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth by expanding and adding loan and grant programs. The PRA continues to administer loan programs offered by the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency (MHFA). The Home Improvement Loan Program and the Get the Lead Out Program continue to be important loan programs for homeowners of Plymouth. Several homebuyers utilized the MHFA Purchase and Rehab program to purchase and rehabilitate substandard homes. The Redevelopment Authority continues to administer federal Department of Housing and Urban Development HOME funds that are used by qualified citizens of Plymouth for down payment and closing cost assistance for the purchase of their first home. Funds are distributed on a first come first serve basis and forgiven over a ten-year period. The initial award of \$125,000 has been expended and the PRA has applied for an additional award of \$125,000 due in February, 2001. The Redevelopment Authority also administers the Massachusetts Housing Partnership Soft Second Loan program, and the award of \$35,000 is almost completely expended with another round applied for and pending. Funds are used to subsidize and guarantee loan funds for first time homebuyers. The PRA had a very successful year as a partner with the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Rural Housing Service and Salem Five Mortgage Company in the Rural Housing Loan Partnership Program. As partners, the USDA, Salem Five, and the PRA provided more than \$1,200,000 in loan funds for home purchases in Plymouth at subsidized rates. The Authority has been approved as a Partner for 2001 and USDA funds have been allocated to Plymouth.

Summer Street Urban Renewal Area: In 1999 the Spring Hill Apartment complex completed a substantial renovation to bring it into compliance with the standards of the Urban Renewal Plan. In addition, the façade of 22 Summer Street was renovated, as was the exterior of 70 Summer Street. The Trustees of 48 Summer Street have begun exterior renovations of that property and plan an extensive renovation for 2001. The Jenney Grist Mill remained vacant for a large portion of 2000. The PRA has been working with the property owner to restore milling operations on site as required by the Urban Renewal Plan.

The Authority diligently reviews all other properties within the area and has contacted and worked with owners and investors in facilitating compliance with maintenance standards.

Counseling Programs: In December, 1999 the PRA received certification from HUD as a Comprehensive Counseling Agency. The Authority was certified to provide basic housing, delinquency and foreclosure avoidance, and reverse equity mortgage counseling. In this year alone we counseled more than 150 individuals including first time homebuyers and others with housing problems. Our first time homebuyer seminar series is ever popular. Families and individuals completing the course become eligible for low interest mortgages through MHFA, the HOME program, the Soft Second Loan Program, the USDA Rural Housing Loan Partnership, and various other institutional loan programs. In addition, and just as important, the course makes first-time homebuyers aware of the pitfalls encountered and the responsibilities required in buying and owning their first home.

To support its counseling activities, the Redevelopment Authority received a HUD grant and several other private donations. Town funds are not expended on this program.

General PRA Administration: During 1999, the Authority staff responded to approximately 1500 inquires regarding programs administered by this office. The PRA Board of Directors held 12 meetings in the process of administering Authority business. An Access Database system was developed for tracking loans and clients. A Web page is in the final stages of completion.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Steven Grattan
SECRETARY:	Dean Rizzo
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni

The Authority welcomes Dean Rizzo as its newest Board member. He replaces Catherine Farren who resigned. Ms. Farren was a true asset to the Board and will be missed. John Droege continues to serve on the Board for his 28th consecutive year.

► VISITOR SERVICES BOARD

The Visitor Services Board of Plymouth, Massachusetts serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven-member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund, which is funded wholly by a percentage of the local/motel rooms tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants



**for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities and infrastructure betterment in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.**

The Visitor Services Board continued to work with town departments, the local business community, historic organizations, and event organizers to sustain, improve, and promote Plymouth as a tourist destination.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund, helped to finance many Special Events. These included Pilgrim Progress, the July 4th parade, fireworks and entertainment, the Waterfront Festival, Plymouth Guild's Art Show, the Antiquarian Society's Annual Summer Fair, America's Hometown Thanksgiving Celebration, the Musician's Union Concert Series, the Family Fair, and Run to the Rock.

In addition, the Visitor Services Board contributed funding towards the Plymouth Cultural Council's immigrant Sculpture and the Honor Roll of Plymouth Veterans sponsored by the Plymouth Veteran's Council. The Pilgrim Society received funding for the Designer Show House By The Sea as well as for the *Getting There From Here* exhibit. The Board also supported the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra, Project Arts, the Plymouth/Shichigahama Committee, and the American Legion. At the request of the Plymouth Center Commerce Committee the Visitor Services Board approved funding for the purchase of decorative planters for the downtown shopping district. The Visitor Services Board also agreed to approve funding to the Redevelopment Authority for the restoration of the Town Bell contingent on the National Endowment for the Arts full grant approval of \$7,000.00 and completion of the project by June 30, 2001.

The Visitor Services Board participated in a cooperative advertising program with the Chamber of Commerce, Destination Plymouth and Plymouth County Development Council, helping to fund an advertising program in Memorial Press Group newspapers.

The Board began preparation of a Request For Proposal for Town Promotion and Waterfront Information Center, for a new three year period.

The Visitor Services Board continues to review Plymouth's infrastructure programs, working in conjunction with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Parks and Forestry. Street lighting continues to be installed. The Signage program for the Historic Downtown District and the Waterfront continues to be reviewed.

## **► WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE**

**The primary mission of the West Plymouth Steering Committee is to assist in the implementation of the West Plymouth Master Plan as adopted**

by Town Meeting, and to advocate for the needs of the area. As part of this charge, the West Plymouth Steering Committee participates in community issues which include: Traffic, Parking, and Pedestrian Circulation; Public Safety; Public Facilities and Services; Commercial Building and Site Design; Public Space, Conservation, and Recreation; Zoning and Land Use; Historic Identity; Housing; and Economic Development.

As the year 2000 began, and as discussed in West Plymouth Steering Committee's 1999 report, West Plymouth Steering Committee was forced to consider filing an appeal of the approved "Special Permit" for the Planned Shopping Center Development at the 56 acre "General Commercial" zoned parcel between Rte. 44 and 80. During several meetings with the developer, the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, and the Zoning Board of Appeals, the advice and recommendations made by the West Plymouth Steering Committee were largely ignored at the permitting stage of the project. Unsubstantiated guarantees for the construction of the "Connector Road" and for valuable "Commercial Development" carried the day at the permitting and adjudicatory levels. West Plymouth Steering Committee's request for Town of Plymouth support in our appeal went to the eleventh hour, whereupon the developer and West Plymouth Steering Committee agreed upon several governing conditions related to the "Special Permit" in a "Memorandum of Understanding" (MOU). However, West Plymouth Steering Committee had no authority to secure real guarantees for the "Connector Road" construction.

One year later, the future of the "Connector Road" and the development parcel remains in doubt. There is concern for the excavation in the middle of the community. Although there is an expensive fenceline which segregates the existing sandpit from a residential development, there is vulnerability in relying on unsubstantiated guarantees made by developers.

The West Plymouth Steering Committee was also involved with several community initiatives including participating in Plymouth School Department Short-and Long Term Planning Sessions, providing a West Plymouth Community Clean-up Day, moderating a televised debate on the funding of BECO Stabilization Fund, citing residents of a West Plymouth neighborhood for their efforts in landscaping the Greensview Drive and Black Cat Road intersection, and establishing appropriate policies with the Planning Board guiding Steering Committee involvement, and more participation in the Town's permitting process.

The West Plymouth Steering Committee was pleased to see one of its members, Mary Mulcahy appointed to fill the Planning Board vacancy left by the loss of Judson Terzian.

Given the development pressure on the limited, but available land within West Plymouth, the Committee dedicated much of its time to various land use issues which included proposed zoning changes off Commerce Drive and Pilgrim Hill Road, discussions with various developers who own 200+/- acres of available

land off Commerce Drive and Rte. 80, working toward Master Planning the development of these lands, and working to eliminate further curb cuts on Rte. 80.

At the end of the year, and with a belief that the question relating to the appropriate Steering Committee role in village planning issues has been resolved, West Plymouth Steering Committee's participation was again limited on another significant soil excavation project "Special Permit" within West Plymouth. The West Plymouth Steering Committee officers (Chairman, Vice Chairman, and Secretary), resigned and also resurrected the issue as to the relevance or need of the Town Meeting ratified Village Center Master Plans (existing and future), and their use by the planning and permitting branches of local government. Unless project proponents volunteer, or the municipal planning and/or permitting boards/departments incorporate the recommendations of these plans in their decisions, especially in site specific conditions, these Master Plans serve no purpose. This issue must be resolved during the next year.

West Plymouth Steering Committee lost four members of long-standing during 2000. Their service and expertise will be missed. Thank you Mary Mulcahy and Cathy Kingsbury, and Marc Garrett and Simon Corben.

As always, West Plymouth Steering Committee invites the residents of, and Town Meeting representatives of West Plymouth, any steering committee and their membership; community leaders, elected and appointed officials, and any interested Plymouth residents to our monthly meetings. Meetings are held on the third Wednesday of every month, at 7:30 PM in the Plymouth Airport Conference Room, off South Meadow Road.

## ► ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) had another productive year meeting on the average of twice a month to hear petitions requesting Special Permits, Variances, and appeals of decisions made by the Building Commissioner. There were fifty-seven cases filed this year.

Examples of petitions considered by the Board included: a restaurant/nightclub in Cordage Park; a bank/credit union inside the Wal-Mart store; a filling station/convenience store in the Home Depot plaza; several variances of accessway and excavation permits for the expansion of numerous cranberry bogs.

The ZBA consists of five regular members and two alternate members appointed by the Board of Selectmen.



## PUBLIC SAFETY



### ► FIRE DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the safest and most efficient manner; to educate the public and earn respect through our professional actions and deeds; to foster an open, honest and willing line of communication with and through management to help solve and/or eliminate problems making for a more harmonious and efficient work place, thus benefiting not only the employees, but also the Town of Plymouth.

The department continues to experience the impact of new growth. This past year the department responded to an all time high of **4392** emergency incidents and our contract ambulance service to **4260** medical incidents.

This year the Department joined forces with the state Department of Environmental Management and the Massachusetts Chapter of the Nature Conservancy to conduct two prescribed burns. Plymouth looked at the program as a very effective fire management tool, and the experience with these two burns was a very positive one. By the burning of the under brush the fire fuel load was significantly reduced in these two small test areas. Plymouth is planning to expand this program within the next year to begin a fire management program. This would lessen the fire load of dense undergrowth reducing the threat of major fires that will threaten homes that border our woodlands.

With the appropriation of funds at the last annual Town Meeting for the design of the Pine Hills Fire Station, the Fire Station Building and Study Committee is well on its way to final design and bidding of this project. The geographical area center at Long Pond Road and Clark Road desperately needs an improved level of emergency service. The committee is hopeful to receive funding for construction at the Annual Town Meeting in April of 2001 with the construction of the station scheduled for completion in the spring of 2002.

### **S.A.F.E. Program**

During the past year, the Plymouth Fire Department's **S.A.F.E. Program** [Students Awareness of Fire Education] continued to fulfill its mission of educating students within the Plymouth Public School system. The goals of the **S.A.F.E. Program** are to encourage participants to practice fire prevention, personal health and safety throughout the year. This is accomplished through instruction in identifying fire hazards, demonstration of fire prevention methods, discussing proper reactions to take in the event of an emergency, and making healthy choices and decisions, such as, choosing not to smoke. The anti-tobacco component of the program is one of the primary topics focused upon in school

lessons, because smoking materials continue to be among the leading causes of ignition in household fires. These fires result in personal injuries, burns, death, and property loss. In addition, smoking is responsible for long term, adverse health effects. Curriculum topics include, *Planning and practicing home fire escape drills, Stop, drop & roll, Home safety and hazard inspections, Dangers and health risks associated with tobacco products, and How to use the 911 system.*

The SAFE Program worked in collaboration with the Plymouth Council on Aging and PAC-TV to produce a videotaped interview dealing with Fire Safety and Fall Prevention for senior citizens. The 15-minute segment aired on "Senior Update" a locally produced show, hosted by Christian Schembri, broadcast on PAC-TV cable access television.

Public education in fire prevention and safety continues year-round, with displays of fire apparatus, equipment and safety literature at community events such as the Early Childhood Fair, Chamber of Commerce Waterfront Festival, Plymouth Chowder Fest, and Fire Prevention Week in October. Firefighters visit day care centers, nursery schools and community centers to teach children and parents about the duties of being a firefighter. Fire station tours for local civic groups, such as Girl and Boy Scout troops are conducted throughout the year.

The Plymouth Fire Department's SAFE Program recognizes the outstanding efforts of the teachers and students at Nathaniel Morton Elementary School. They worked with local legislators, to pass legislation proclaiming the second Monday in December as "Candle Safety Day", to raise public awareness concerning the risk of fires resulting from the improper use of candles.

The success of the SAFE Program is due to the efforts of the members of the Plymouth Fire Department, in cooperation with other municipal departments and the generosity of those local business merchants, who help support our fire prevention and safety efforts through the donation of educational materials for distribution to our citizens. (Submitted by Lt. Michael A. Young S.A.F.E. Program Coordinator.)

## **FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION**

The Fire Prevention Office employs one Captain and one Lieutenant. It is the job of the fire prevention division to enforce the fire codes of the Commonwealth and the by-laws of the Town through inspections, plan review and permitting.

During the year each Fire Prevention Officer completes many hours of training at meetings and seminars to achieve and maintain certification as a Fire Inspector, keeping current with changes in the State fire prevention regulations, building codes and to achieve and maintain certification as a Fire Inspector.

The Fire Prevention Division is also responsible for coordinating public fire-safety education activities, which include station tours, presentations to pre-schools, civic groups and clubs, and a full range of presentations to our children in the school system coordinated with the Fire-Safety Education (S.A.F.E.) Grant Program Officer.



It is the responsibility of the Fire Prevention Division to review the plans for all new construction within the Town, making sure that all Fire Safety requirements are met. These include Automated Fire Sprinklers, Fire Alarm Systems, and adequate access to water supply for fire fighting. Repeated inspections are made during construction to assure that the work complies with fire prevention standards and codes.

In addition to new construction, it is also their responsibility to conduct periodic inspections, as required by law, of the hospital, schools, nursing homes, and garages. They also provide the certification of compliance for smoke detectors for the sale of any residential units and conduct inspections of oil fired equipment, including all above and underground tank installations and removals, self service gas stations, hood suppression systems. The Fire Prevention Division is also charged with investigating and resolving Fire Code complaints within the town. The division assists the Building Department with their inspections for the renewal of the Certificate of Occupancy for restaurants, churches, camps, nursing homes, schools, hospital, etc. Annual inspections are conducted at the Plymouth County Correctional Facility, MCI-Forestry Camp, Group Homes and Day Care Centers. Quarterly inspections are conducted at Jordan Hospital, Nursing Homes, Schools, Educational Facilities, and Mental Health Facilities.

**TRAINING DIVISION**

The Training Division employs one Captain who is responsible for the development, implementation and coordination of all fire and emergency medical training within the Plymouth Fire Department. Part of the training responsibilities includes record keeping and documentation through State agencies including the Office of Emergency Medical Services. He is also the Department's Safety Officer and, serves as the state mandated Infection Control Officer.

Because of the nature of firefighting, some skills may be seldom used, but when needed the firefighter must be able to perform flawlessly. This ability can only be maintained through continual hands-on training.

In addition to routine in-service training, the Training Officer also serves as the drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters. The three-week recruit-training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the extreme hostile environment of structural or forest fires. This program gives each recruit the minimum knowledge to function, under supervision, as a member of an engine company. Five new members were trained in 2000: Mark Milroy, Steven Adams, Paul Govoni, Mark Helminiak, and Shawn Morrison.

The Training Officer also coordinates the use of the Cedarville Community Room. This year thirty-three separate groups used the room a total of 160 times. Community and homeowner associations, 12-step groups, Federal, State and local government groups conducting public hearings, meetings, and elections, Fire Academy local courses, and private groups have all found the room to be a

valuable resource to the Village and area. This year the US Census bureau found the room to be an ideal location for training and coordinating the local census efforts.

**FIRE ALARM DIVISION**

Growth continues in the use of the municipal fire alarm systems, for automatic notification to the fire department of alarm conditions in industrial and commercial properties. These systems are installed at no cost to the taxpayer and employ existing fire alarm circuits throughout the Town. Many alarms are received by the automatic activation of detection devices that are connected to the municipal fire alarm system. Most of the alarms are trivial in nature because of this early detection and reporting. However, the potential for considerable reduction in fire loss is great, and this system reduces the operating expense for the department. The chance of loss of tax base and employment within the community is also reduced.

**New Construction**

The Court Street paving project is 99 % completed. The first phase of the Long Pond Road project combined with Home Depot is completed. As part of this project, the fire alarm cable was installed in underground ducts from Obery Street to near the entrance of Holman Drive. This cable was also used for timing of the traffic lights on Long Pond Road.

**New Planned Construction**

The second phase of Long Pond Road, near the new Route #44 project, and support buildings for the House of Correction are projects for year 2001. Other members of the Fire Department have rendered this Division valuable assistance. Many projects would still remain incomplete without this aid.

**NEW APPOINTMENTS:**

Mark Milroy	- Permanent Firefighter	- June 5, 2000
Steven B. Adams	- Permanent Firefighter	- October 16, 2000
Paul R. Govoni	- Permanent Firefighter	- October 16, 2000
Marc S. Helminiak	- Permanent Firefighter	- October 16, 2000
Shawn R. Morrison	- Permanent Firefighter	- October 16, 2000

**PROMOTIONS:**

Captain Michael C. Sawyer	- Promoted to Deputy Chief January 2, 2000
Lieutenant Michael R. McNeill	- Promoted to Captain January 2, 2000
Firefighter Jeffrey N. Aylward	- Promoted to Lieutenant January 2, 2000
Firefighter Ronald E. Shaw	- Promoted to Lieutenant May 20, 2000

- Firefighter Montgomery S. Gray – Promoted to Lieutenant November 8, 2000
- Firefighter G. Edward Bradley – Promoted to Provisional Lieutenant October 15, 2000
- Firefighter José A. Santiago – Promoted to Provisional Lieutenant October 15, 2000
- Firefighter Michael Meehan – Promoted to Provisional Lieutenant October 15, 2000

**RETIRED:**

Lieutenant William Mazalewski - Appointed to the Fire Department on October 5, 1969; Promoted to Lieutenant on June 19, 1978. Retired on May 27, 2000. Served with pride and dedication to his fellow fire fighters and the Town.

**2000 Responses:**

Headquarters Station	1590
West Plymouth Station	1100
Bourne Road Station	376
Manomet Station	718
Cedarville Station	521
North Plymouth Station	<u>723</u>
Total	5028
Average Response Time for All stations 4 Minutes 10 Seconds	
Mutual Aid	14
Rescue Calls	104
PD Assist	45
Haz Mat	119
Woods Fire	79
Vehicle Fire	41
CO	60
Misc. Runs	138
Other Fire	205
False Alarm	62
Building Fire	70
MVA	439
Accidental	224
Investigation	718
System Malfunction	478
Medical Calls	2232

**FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS**

<b>Inspections</b>	<b>Total Inspections</b>
<b>(Quarterly) 2000</b>	
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Schools	56
Educational Centers	60
Hotel/Motels/Lodging	60
<b>(Annually)</b>	<b>Total Inspections</b>
Group-Homes	12
Camps	12
Day Care Centers	20
Restaurants	58
Churches	18
Museums/Attractions	5
<b>Other Inspections:</b>	
Fuel Storage	6
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	33
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1204
Oil Burning Equipment	204
Fire Alarm Systems	21
Hood Suppression	8
Sprinkler	8
Tank Trucks	17
Miscellaneous	1
Violations	21
Reinspections	21
Other	174
Complaints and Investigations:	24
<b>Permits Issued:</b>	
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1148
Oil Burning Equipment	237
Commercial Garages	0
July 3rd Bon Fires	19
Sprinkler	21
Fire Alarm	38
Gun Powder	3
Hood Suppression	8
Tank Removal	44
Tank Truck	18
Cut & Weld	3
Fuel Storage	21
Misc.	7



**New Fire Alarm Boxes 2000**

- 1244 – 3 Marc Drive
- 1245 – 4A Marc Drive
- 156 – Home Depot Drive
- 1561 – 30 Home Depot Drive
- 1212 – Applebee’s Rt. #44
- 4281 – Maple Ridge - 97 Warren Avenue

**Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 2000**

- 4392 – Fire Emergency Responses
- 4260 – Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 8652 – Total combined responses
  
- 70 – Box Alarms
- 1881 – Still Alarms
- 1849 – Burning Permits Issued

At this time there are in excess of 62,250 devices connected to the municipal fire alarm system that automatically detect fire and transmit alarms by fire alarm box to Fire Headquarters.

**► EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY**

The Plymouth Emergency Management Agency is mostly a volunteer organization that becomes the hub of information for all Town Departments and the media during an emergency. Volunteer staff assists with shelters as well as supplying back up manpower for Town Departments. The safety of the citizens of Plymouth is the primary reason for our existence.

The Agency continues to train in order to be prepared for any emergency that may affect the safety of our citizens as well as assist in the various Town and privately sponsored functions during the year.

The Town was very fortunate this year that there were no major emergencies.

Listed below are some of the events that the Agency has been involved with in the past year:

- The MS Walkathon
- The July 4th Parade
- The Pilgrim Road Race
- The Waterfront Festival
- The Annual Wheelchair Picnic
- The “Run to the Rock”
- Thanksgiving Parade

This division is very grateful to the many dedicated volunteers that have assisted the division during emergencies as well as during various functions during the year.



## ► POLICE DEPARTMENT

**The mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.**

The Plymouth Police Department has continued its commitment towards community policing. The Department has maintained walking beats in the downtown, waterfront, and North Plymouth districts. Officers have continued a "Park and Walk Patrol," which allows the officers to spend time patrolling on foot in specified neighborhoods. The Police Department was the recipient of a Community Policing grant which has enabled Plymouth, in part, to award small grants to four of the most active Neighborhood Watch Programs: Downtown Historic Neighborhood Watch, North Plymouth Neighborhood Watch, Algonquin Heights Neighborhood Watch, and the Plymouth Housing Authority Neighborhood Watch. These programs have been very successful and promote the partnership and cooperative effort of the police, citizens, and community officials to reduce criminal activity within the community. The Community Policing grant also enabled the Department to acquire a portable speed monitor trailer that is being placed in strategic locations throughout Plymouth in an effort to increase driver awareness of speed and to electronically gather traffic statistics. In the future, the Police Department hopes to acquire more of these units.

The Plymouth Police Department graduated its first Citizen's Police Academy in November. The Academy allows citizens from all walks of life the opportunity to learn more about the Plymouth Police Department. Citizens attended weekly classroom sessions on various topics including Patrol Procedures, Police Communications, Investigations, Criminal Law and Court Procedures. Participants utilized the computerized Firearms Training Simulator, toured the Plymouth County Jail and House of Correction and spent several hours on patrol with an officer. A second Citizen's Police Academy is scheduled for within the next few months. Plans have been formulated for up to two Academy classes per year.

As part of the Plymouth Police Department's Community Policing initiative, the "*Cops in Shops*" Program, which began in 1998, has continued and has been expanded. *Cops in Shops* addresses the problem of underage drinking and the prevention of the illegal purchase of alcohol by minors. The Department is proud to announce that all fourteen (14) retail alcohol establishments have continued to participate voluntarily in the *Cops in Shops* program. The program features Plymouth Police Officers posing as employees in retail establishments. These officers focus on minors attempting to purchase alcohol and adults purchasing

alcohol for minors. The program is well publicized so as to discourage illegal purchases of alcohol within the Town of Plymouth.

The Plymouth Police Department initiated a Customer Survey in order to receive feedback from the community regarding the delivery of police services. A specific number of individuals that report incidents to the police, or are witnesses, or victims of crimes, are contacted by Police staff and asked to rate their interaction with the Police Department. Citizen reaction to the survey concept has been extremely positive and the results of the surveys have been overwhelmingly positive.

In 2000, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department continued to jointly offer senior residents the opportunity to participate in the *Are You OK?* Program. *Are You OK?* is a computerized telephone calling system designed to call and check in on seniors at home. By working with the Plymouth Council on Aging, many seniors now participate in this program.

During this past year, calls for police service remained fairly consistent with last year. Although Plymouth's population increased, we noted a slight reduction in *Crimes Against Persons* and *Crimes Against Property* categories. Statistics indicated an increase in *Crimes Against Public Order*. However, analysis indicates that the statistical increase was due to an increase of reporting by citizens of suspicious activity and behavior. One troubling statistic is an increase in the number of traffic accidents. The Police Department will analyze the traffic accident data and implement plans to target specific accident locations or factors contributing to accidents.

The year ended on a tragic note on December 11, 2000 with the untimely loss of Officer Darryl E. Furtado at age 48. Officer Furtado, a 23-year veteran, will be remembered as an outstanding Police Officer, family man, and friend. He will be sadly missed, but not forgotten.

**APPOINTMENTS:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Date</b>
William E. Bates, Jr.	Police Officer	03/06/00
Kevin J. Manuel	Police Officer	03/06/00
Daniel D. Comeau	Police Officer	07/17/00
Mark A. Hogan	Police Officer	07/17/00
Stephen Cesero	Animal Control Officer	02/09/00
Theresa Vickery	School Crossing Guard/ Meter Enforcement Officer	09/14/00
Edward F. Bridges	School Crossing Guard/ Meter Enforcement Officer	11/20/00

**PROMOTIONS:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Date</b>
Charles R. Chandler	Police Captain	03/21/00
Michael A. Belmont	Police Sergeant	04/10/00

**RETIREEES:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Date</b>
Don W. Ireland	Police Officer	01/02/00
George R. Haley	Police Officer	07/29/00
Patrick J. O'Brien	Police Officer	07/31/00
Kenneth M.J. Rood	Police Officer	09/22/00
Barbara F. Maitland	School Crossing Guard/ Meter Enforcement Officer	06/30/00
Patricia Rogers-Keenan	School Crossing Guard/ Meter Enforcement Officer	12/02/00

**PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT  
2000 SUMMARY**

<b>Service Level</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>Service Level</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>2000</b>
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS	1560	1577	1561	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1428	1458	1705
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY	2230	2341	2188	TRAFFIC CITATIONS	4752	5178	4597
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	4381	3966	4215	ARRESTS	2079	1785	1729
OTHER INCIDENTS	17111	18774	19063	TOTAL SERVICE CALLS	30034	31836	31624

**PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**Incident Statistics**

Grand Totals by Incident Type (January 1, 2000 through December 31, 2000)

Month of Year

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
AAB - ATT ABDUCTION*												1	1
AAS - AGGRA ASSAULT*	1	2	6	3	5	4	6	6	5	4	2	7	51
ABA - ABANDONED CALL	11	8	20	19	19	14	22	15	20	13	15	4	180
ABE - ATTEMPT B&E*	3	4	2	4		4	5	4	3			3	35
ABM - ATTEMPT B&E M/V		1		1		1	1				1		5
ACI - ASSIST CITIZEN	18	23	30	28	35	28	33	38	34	44	30	39	380
ACO - ANIMAL COMP#	37	40	50	36	47	45	35	46	42	39	38	27	482
ALA - ALARM SOUNDING	237	153	181	197	249	251	280	251	251	207	224	253	2734
ALR - ATTEMPT*LARCENY		1	2			2	2	2					11
AMA - AST OTHER AGY	16	9	12	15	23	15	17	14	18	12	11	17	179
AMB - AMBULANCE POLIC	33	20	20	13	15	21	36	22	16	16	12	13	237
AMT - ATTEMPT MV THEFT	2	1	1	1		3					2		10
AOP - ASSIST OTHER PD	7	5	4	11	4	6	12	1	2		4	6	62
APH - ANNOY PHONECALL#	12	9	11	14	20	16	13	15	12	11	13	9	155
ARO - ATTEMPT*ROBBERY											1		1
ARS - ARSON/BOMBING*					3		2						6
AVE - ABANDONED VEH*	4	4	5		3	6	4	7	6	3	2	8	54
B&E - BURGLARY B&E*	7	11	12	21	12	20	15	14	10	10	11	11	154
BCH - BUILDING CHECK	8	6	10	13	9	12	8	12	5	12	5	7	107
BEM - B & E M/V#	9	11	15	25	16	24	17	12	13	14	7	15	178
BSE - BANK/STOR ESCOR	1	2		2	4	3	1	1	2	2	5	1	24
CCH - COTTAGE CHECK			1		1								2
CCO - CIVIL COMP*	11	7	10	6	9	10	13	13	10	6	10	7	112
CFA - OFF CHILD/FAM*					1		1		2	3			8
CPA - COMM POLICE ACT	215	198	218	218	222	211	216	222	217	228	216	191	2572
CPU - COMPUTER CRIMES					1								1
CWE - CHECK WELBEING	47	32	35	38	37	48	48	28	30	35	39	36	453
CYC - M/CYCLE ATV*S*	7	1	11	15	16	19	12	28	9	14	2	4	138
DAB - DOMESTIC A&B	23	18	18	14	24	22	35	28	21	21	25	20	269
DDO - DISOR CONDUCT*	3	1	5	3	6	6	10	3	2	2	4	4	49
DCR - DISABLE CRUISER	4		4	1	3	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	34
DFA - DIST. FAMILY#	14	9	11	13	15	12	14	15	10	15	23	19	170
DGA - DIST GATHER#	6	10	29	25	37	61	49	37	41	35	18	5	353
DGE - DISTURB GEN.#	32	37	46	33	58	65	106	49	48	50	38	38	600
DMV - DISABLED M/V	91	49	54	51	56	54	66	70	58	60	48	64	721
DOM - DOMESTIC DIST	31	17	17	25	12	17	30	20	19	9	14	12	223
DPE - DIST. PEACE*		1	3	2	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	22
DRU - DRUG VIOLATION*	3	6	12	15	5	2	5	6	5	8	1	2	70
DTH - DOMESTIC THREAT		1	1		2	1		1				2	8
DWE - DANG WEAP A&B*		1	3	5	6	8	7	1	1	1	2	2	37
EMB - EMBEZZLEMENT*							1	1					2
ESC - ESCORT	3	5	4	3	4	6	5	6	2	3	2	2	45
ESE - EMERGENCY SERV				1		1		4		1	1		8
EXP - EXPLOSIVES*	1		1	1	1	10	18	4	3	3			42
FAL - FIRE ALARM#	3	4	1	4	4	2		2	2	1	6		25
FMA - FATAL M/V/A*	2			1	1			1		1		2	8
FOR - FORG/COUNTERFG*	2		2	2	1	2	2	2		4	3	5	25
FPR - FOUND PROPERTY#	13	11	13	12	21	27	29	26	17	23	22	12	226
FRA - FORCIBLE RAPE*	1			1	1	2	1	1	1			1	9
FRD - FRAUD*	2			1	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	19
FSR - FID/LTC SUS/REV							1						1
GAM - GAMBLING*				1									1
GSE - GEN SERVICES#	72	47	35	34	42	33	39	37	42	48	39	45	513
GSH - GUNSHOTS#	5	1	1	3	3	7	1	6	5	5	5	6	48
HAR - HARASSMENT	8	9	8	15	17	15	17	20	12	17	10	12	160
HQM - CRIM HOMICIDE*				1			1						2
I/P - I.P.*		1	1	1	5	6	3	1			2	4	24
IAB - INDECENT A & B		1	2	1	1	2				3	1	1	12
IDS - INTRA DEPT SERV	132	119	129	126	131	119	125	122	112	123	113	115	1466
IOP - INJURY ON DUTY	1	4	3	4	3	3	2	8	2	3	7	4	44
KPE - KEEP THE PEACE	7	7	3	5	3	3	1	8	6	2	7	2	54
LAR - LARCENY*	42	41	34	48	58	56	51	63	44	45	45	42	569
LCH - LARC BY CHECK*	2	3	3	1		1	1	1		1	1	1	14
LIQ - VIOL LIQ. LAW*	1	2		1	5	9	10	1	1	2	1	1	34
LOU - LOCK OUT	6	3	4	2	12	3	4	9	7	4	5	1	60
LSA - LEAV SCEN ACCI*			2		2		2	1		1	4	3	15
MAI - M/V/A INU*	23	17	15	8	15	17	16	17	12	14	15	10	179
MAL - MAL DAMAGE*	9	11	16	16	27	17	19	25	15	16	15	6	192
MAP - M/V/A PROP DAM*	3				1			2				1	7
MDE - MESSAGE DELIV	8	4	6	8	2	7	8	6	7	7	5	5	73
MIS - MISTAKE [RJA]	50	54	56	59	48	52	47	43	49	56	64	51	629



**PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**Incident Statistics**

Grand Totals by Incident Type (January 1, 2000 through December 31, 2000)

Month of Year

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
MME - MEDICAL MENTAL	1	2	3	3	6	2	3	2	4	5	5	5	41
MMI - MALICIOUS MISC*	3	4	14	14	18	24	13	19	9	19	15	16	168
MPE - MISSING PERSON#									1			1	2
MPF - MISS PROP FOUN#			3	2	3	6	9	8	3	3	5	3	45
MPL - MISS PER LOCAT#	7	5	11	9	16	16	23	17	14	18	18	6	160
MPR - MISS PROPERTY*	17	17	17	18	23	30	26	17	22	25	25	17	254
MVA - MOTOR/VEH. ACC*	99	96	83	73	95	95	112	96	108	99	109	108	1173
MVC - M/V/A CRUISER	2	2	2	1	4	1	3	1		1		2	19
MVT - M/V THEFTS*	1		1			1	1			1		2	8
NCO - NOISE COMP.#	34	42	42	54	74	127	158	124	87	68	47	54	911
OFR - OFFENDER REGIS.									1				1
OUA - O.U.I. M/V ACC*	5	4	7	5	3	4	10	3	3	3	1	3	51
OUI - O.U.I. LIQ*	5	8	7	12	9	4	14	6	9	4	4	10	92
P/C - P.C.*	1	3	3	3	6	4	8	3	2	8	4	6	51
PAR - PARKING COMP	20	19	24	23	37	40	43	37	27	17	27	19	333
PCR - PLANE CRASH		1				1							2
PDA - PROPERTY DAMAGE	7	7	13	14	10	4	8	10	14	17	15	11	130
PDL - PR DAM L/S MVA*	10	10	11	10	8	9	13	8	7	6	3	3	98
PED - PED M/V/A	1	3			2	2	2	4	4	1	4	2	25
PWE - POSSES WEAPON*						1						1	2
RDE - REPORTED DEATH#	5	4	4	2	1	6	1	1	2	6	4	5	41
REC - RECEIV ST PROP*			1		1			1					3
REQ - REQUEST 209A	2				2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	12
RIN - REPEAT INCIDENT	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1			2	17
RMT - RECOV/MV/TT PD	2	6	3	2	2	1	1	1		4	1	1	24
ROB - ROBBERY*	2	1		2	2	1	4			1			13
RUN - RUNAWAY*	1	2	3		6	6	2	2	2	7	1	3	35
SAC - SUSP ACTIVITY#	97	89	125	143	140	157	187	162	138	129	101	92	1560
SAS - SIMPLE ASSAULT	5	7	10	16	12	12	14	15	23	10	13	6	143
SAT - SUICIDE/ATTEMP*	6	8	5	4	8	3	9	1	4	11	9	6	74
SCO - SPEEDING COMPL#	6		1	5	15	20	8	15	10	2	1	1	84
SER - SERVICE OF 209A	21	17	21	26	22	22	28	26	24	23	24	24	278
SEX - SEX OFFENSES*	1	2	3	1		1	4	2	2	2	3	1	22
SPR - STOLEN PROP*			1	1									2
STR - SHUTTLE/TRANSP	12	4	9	8	8	9	1	3	3	7	10	7	81
SVR - STOL/VEH RECOV*	5	8	10	5	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	2	53
SWA - SEARCH WARRANT*			1			1		2		1	1	2	8
TAM - TRANS AMBULANCE	219	179	180	189	211	212	255	221	201	233	218	239	2557
TBY - TOWN BYLAWS#		2		2	4	1	4	3			1		17
TOO - TRAFFIC CONTROL		2	3	4		4	1	2	1	1	2	3	23
TFI - TRANSFER FIRE	82	53	45	62	72	60	73	53	55	55	60	62	732
THR - THREATS	16	12	13	10	18	9	12	10	18	14	15	7	154
TMC - TRA/M/V COMPL#	48	41	54	34	58	55	57	51	47	42	49	48	584
TOA - TRANSF OTH AGY	6	7	9	3	8	10	7	10	6	10	8	5	89
TPH - THREATS/PHONE	9	7	8	3	2	2	5	8	1	3	7	2	57
TPR - TRAN PRISONER				1									1
TRE - TRESSPASSING*		6	3	12	15	11	10	9	8	3	4	7	88
UGU - UNWANTED GUEST	14	14	16	14	15	17	24	20	23	24	9	7	197
UOM - UNLAW/OPER.M/V#	8	6	10	11	6	11	10	3	5	10	8	6	94
VAN - VANDALISM*	19	11	22	20	33	63	44	29	19	32	56	26	374
VIO - 209A VIOLATION	9	9	12	2	11	11	17	5	6	8	7	8	105
WAC - CIVIL. WARRANT				1	1		3	2		2	2		11
WAD - DEFAULT WARRANT	16	21	23	17	22	14	13	14	16	15	16	15	202
WAN - NEW WARRANT		2	4	1	1								8
WAR - WARRANT*	8	21	17	12	25	12	15	18	24	13	11	10	186
WVI - WEAPONS VIOL*	2		1		1	1	1	1	1				8
YST - YOUTH IN ST.*	6	6	10	9	13	21	7	11	15	11	18	3	130
TOTALS	2130	1809	2072	2089	2445	2548	2805	2468	2233	2242	2147	2039	27027

## ANIMAL SHELTER ACTIVITY REPORT

**JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 2000**

### **DOGS**

Number of dogs in shelter on Jan. 1	9
Number of dogs entering shelter	159
Total number of dogs handled by ACO in 2000	168
Dogs adopted (new owner)	64
Dogs claimed by owner: Licensed	26
Dogs claimed by owner: Unlicensed	71
Dogs transferred to different facility	3
Dog bites resulting in quarantine	13
Dogs hit by a car: Claimed	0
Dogs hit by a car: Unclaimed	1
Dogs euthanized	1
Total number of dogs in shelter on Dec. 31	2

### **CATS**

Number of cats in shelter on Jan. 1	7
Number of cats entering shelter	158
Total number of cats handled by ACO during 2000	165
Cats adopted (new owner)	125
Cats claimed by owner	7
Cats transferred to different facility	19
Cat bites resulting in quarantine	2
Cats hit by a car: Claimed	0
Cats hit by a car: Unclaimed	0
Cats euthanized	2
Total number of cats in shelter on Dec. 31	12

(ACO is Animal Control Officer)

[See also paper form]

## ► HARBOR MASTER

The mission of the Harbor Master's Department is to provide a safe and enjoyable experience to the public in and upon Plymouth's waterways. The department is dedicated to the protection of life, property, and the natural resources of our town. The staff continually strives to remain the best Harbor Master's Department on the East Coast. The staff will continue to provide effective emergency responses, law enforcement, and safety inspections to make the waterways safe and enjoyable for people in this community and protect all of our natural resources for the enjoyment of future generations. The staff will recognize and reward the best efforts of

teams and individuals and continuously seek to improve, not only by doing things right, but by challenging whether we are doing the right things. This department is committed to providing a positive professional impact upon the people it serves and to continued headway toward initiatives that advocate the highest quality of life for residents and visitors of our community.

PERSONNEL

- Harbor Master - Ralph Savery
- Assistant Harbor Master - Joseph Ritz
- Assistant Harbor Master - Richard Furtado

SEASONAL

- Marine Police – Robert Blackwell
- Harbor Master’s Assistants – Russell Govoni , Derryl Lawrence, Chad Hunter, Christopher Tibbetts, Pat McCormack and Matthew Macomber.

The Harbor Master’s Department is responsible for all operations in the harbor area and waterways throughout the Town. Some of our duties and responsibilities follow:

- Regulate all foot and vessel traffic on and around the harbor and pier area.
- Protect all vessels in the harbor and buildings on the pier.
- Protect life and property on all waterways in the Town of Plymouth. (ocean, ponds and rivers)
- Provide permitting for all moorings, temporary floats/rafts and docks.
- Maintain all Herring runs located in the Town.
- Enforce the following laws:
  - A. Chapter 90B—State Boating Laws.
  - B. Chapter 102—Special Harbor Master powers.
  - C. Chapter 130—State Marine Fisheries regulations.
  - D. Chapter 131—State Inland Fish and Game regulations.
  - E. Plymouth Town by-laws
    - 1. Harbor by-laws
    - 2. Shellfish by-laws
    - 3. Pond by-laws

HARBOR STATISTICS  
2000

Response to Medical Emergencies . . . . .	12
Overdue Boat Calls . . . . .	9
Boats Towed . . . . .	143
Valuation of Vessels Rescued. . . . .	\$ 2,860,000.00
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen . . . . .	13
Boats Recovered. . . . .	10

Boats Pumped . . . . .	18
Boat Fires . . . . .	1
Boats Jump Started . . . . .	11
Arrests . . . . .	3
Deaths . . . . .	2
Boat accidents . . . . .	2
Dragger Trips logged out . . . . .	2,400
Visiting Boats Logged in . . . . .	9,000
(Including Marina and Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated) . . . . .	12,000
Moorings in Harbor . . . . .	612
Charter Boats Using Wharves . . . . .	14
Fishing Vessels Using Wharves . . . . .	58
Parking Violations Issued . . . . .	683

**SHELLFISH**

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits . . . . .	0
Resident Shellfish Permits . . . . .	1196
Resident Shellfish Permits over 62 years of age (no charge) . . . . .	217
Non-resident Shellfish Permits . . . . .	126
Commercial Soft-shell permits . . . . .	0
Family Scallop Permits . . . . .	0
Eel Permits (family) . . . . .	0
Sea Worm Permits . . . . .	8

**REVENUE FROM HARBOR**

Dockage . . . . .	\$16,000.00
Mooring and Tender Fees . . . . .	\$72,000.00
Shellfish Permits . . . . .	\$18,340.00
Parking Violations . . . . .	\$ 6,830.00

The new Harbor Master’s vehicle was delivered in January of this your and has been in continual use ever since. The division uses this truck for shellfish patrols, pond patrols and general law enforcement. The Harbormaster staff was able to secure a new 24’ ridged hull inflatable and this fast response, heavy weather vessel will go online in the spring of 2001.

Several dog-fishing vessels did extremely well this year.

This department was responsible for continuing the aggressive enforcement of the shellfish regulations and active patrols of all shellfish areas.

The cable on the breakwater was replaced by the Army Corps of Engineers during the fall.



# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



## ► ADMINISTRATION

The Department of Public Works mission continues to be that of coordinating all work and planning for Public Works projects within the community. This coordination with the divisions will encourage the most efficient utilization of resources and allow us to act as the liaison between the divisions and the public and/or other public agencies.

The construction of the new wastewater plant started on July 12, 2000 by U.S. Filter Operating Services. Construction as of January 1, 2001 was nearly 50% complete by sub-contractors (Modern Continental, Carlin & Casteel). Startup and testing of the plant is on schedule to be done by January 30, 2002. On July 31, 2000, the construction of the new sewer force mains and modified pump station at Water Street started and is nearly 50% complete as of January 1, 2001. The contractor, P. Gioioso & Sons, are on schedule to be completed by December 1, 2001.

The completion of the reconstruction of Court Street (Rte. 3A) from Rte. 44 to the Kingston town line is in sight, with the project 95% complete. Only punch list items for this section need be completed, and the resurfacing of Phase I, Rte. 3A from Rte. 44 to Jabez Corner needs to be done to complete the project. All work is scheduled to be complete in early spring 2001.

Construction of the Town's 27 hole golf course is under construction by Golfscape LLC, and completion of the first 18 golf holes is expected September 15, 2001, with the opening of play planned for July, 2002.

## ► CEMETERY DIVISION

The overall purpose of the cemetery division is to provide the community with the best possible service and care.

The cemetery division would like to be recognized as an efficient and resourceful division who believes in being helpful and friendly to our customers.

We have an obligation to all our customers (families and friends of the deceased, our employees, and the public) to work together to keep the cemeteries as neat and clean as possible.



There are 33 known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth. The DPW Cemetery Division maintains and services 26 of these, 16 town owned and 10 smaller cemeteries with veterans buried in them.

In 2000 the Cemetery Division:

- Sold a total of 133 grave lots, Vine Hills 89, Manomet 22, Oak Grove 0, So. Pond 12, Cedarville 5, Chiltonville 5.
- Interred 161 human remains 114 full, 47 cremates, with 25 known veterans. 24 of these were Saturday, Sunday or after hours interments.
- Installed 65 foundations for monuments/grave stones: Vine Hills 44, Manomet 13, Oak Grove 2, Chiltonville 2, Cedarville 2, South Pond 2.
- Installed 28 veteran markers, (stones) and put out over 100 veteran flag holders and flags.
- Installed 500 feet of new water lines and 3 new faucets in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery. Also hand spread 30 tons of hot mix on road Y section Vine Hills cemetery.
- Cut through and shaped dirt road from XX section to Y section Vine Hills cemetery.

The cemetery division thanks the other D.P.W. divisions for their help during the past year.

## ► ENGINEERING DIVISION

**The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents and providers. To establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment which will foster, encourage and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.**

During the past year, there has been a monumental change at the Engineering Division. Mr. Frederick J. Smith, the former Town Engineer, retired in February, 2000, and was replaced by Saeed Kashi in April. In his leadership roles at the Engineering Division, Mr. Smith was known for "Getting the Job Done" and for his support and encouragement of staff in their professional growth. He was in every sense of the word a dedicated person to his profession. The Town gratefully acknowledges the years of dedicated service provided by Mr. Smith. We recognize the contribution that this fine professional has made to this community and wish him health and happiness in his future endeavors.

Mr. Russell A. Firth, P.L.S., Survey Engineer, and Mr. Thomas J. Danner, Party Chief were the recipients of this year's "Length of Service" Awards. They were recognized for their ten years of service to the Town.

The Engineering Division, and indeed the entire DPW, continue to refine and improve services. This year the division adapted a new approach in the yearly "Street Acceptance Program". Once the Planning Board is in possession of the Form "F", a legal document that transfers a developer's highway and easement interests in a given street or development to the Town, the Town can then legally accept into its public road system all future sub-division roads approved by the Planning Board. This change was implemented by revising applicable sections of the Town's Subdivision Rules and Regulations. This will facilitate the process in the future for our "Street Acceptance Program."

The acquisition of a "Global Positioning System (GPS)", through the approval of Town Meeting has enabled the division to be more effective and responsive to the growing needs for services. The GPS is a mapping and data collection tool, which reduces field and office time, and also is an essential component of the data maintenance and updating for the Town's Geographic Information System (GIS).

A Roadway Management Software System (Road Manager) was purchased to assist with the inventory and development of a long-term maintenance program for public roadways and sidewalks.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints to the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2000 activities:

**A. Assessors Maps Revisions**

315 Parcels on 63 Maps

**B. Street Layout Acceptances (12 Layouts totaling 15,650 Linear feet)**

Fresh Pond Circle

Ship Pond Road (a portion of)

Everson Avenue (a portion of)

Lamp Lighters Lane

Flying-Jib Lane

Fores'l Lane

Tops'l Lane

Laurinda Lane

Deirdra Drive

Sandra Way

Grenovin Lane

Windy Hill Drive

**C. Road Layout Alteration/Discontinuance (1)**

North Wind Drive – Drainage Easement Alteration

**D. DPW Projects (Field Survey and Design Projects that are conducted/prepared by the Engineering Division In-house personnel)**

**Nathaniel Morton School** –Field Survey is completed and design is in progress. Scope of project: Providing an alternative route for school buses, which are traveling through Lincoln Street.

**Lancaster Road** – Field Survey is completed and design is in progress. Scope of Project: Drainage improvement system

**Bunker Hill Road** – Field Survey is completed. Scope of Project: To control and manage the street flooding during the rainfall events.

**Long Pond Road** – Field Survey and drainage design are completed. Scope of Project: Drainage improvement system in the vicinity of Jordan Road.

**Castle Street, Atlantic Avenue and Atlantic Street** - Field Survey is completed and drainage design is in progress. Scope of Project: Drainage improvement system.

**Ship Pond Road** (from Columbia Road to Early Red Circle) – Design is completed. Scope of Project: Roadway reconstruction to include drainage improvements.

**Nickerson Street** – Field Survey is completed and design is in progress. Scope of Project: Full reconstruction and drainage improvements of the entire roadway.

**Taylor Avenue** – (from Manomet Point Road to White Horse Road) – Field Survey is completed, and design is in progress. Scope of Project: Full reconstruction of the entire roadway including drainage improvements and sidewalk.

**College Pond Road** – Field Survey is completed and design is in progress. Scope of Project: Designing a drainage system to control and manage the street flooding during the rainfall events.

The in-house personnel with their positive innovations and willingness, conducted site survey, prepared design/construction plans and specifications, and drafted required documents/permits on all of the above projects.

**E. DPW Projects (Administration of DPW Projects that involve Engineering/construction services by any consultant/contractor).**

**River Street Bridge Replacement** – Eminent Domain Hearing has been conducted, construction contract documents and plans are at 100% design phase.

**Traffic Signal** – South Street at Sandwich Street. Construction contract documents and plans are at 75% design phase.

**Long Pond Road** – Route 3 (vicinity of Home Depot) to Drew Road. Camelot Drive (1,650') from Long Pond Road easterly. Eminent

Domain Hearing has been conducted, construction contract documents and plans are at 75% design phase for the full roadway reconstruction, and drainage improvements.

**Warren Cove Flood Mitigation Project** – Seawall and revetment repair/reconstruction. Construction documents and plans are at 25% design phase.

**Carter's Bridge Road** – Box culvert replacement, including roadway, and drainage improvements. Construction contract documents and plans are at 30% design phase.

**Clifford Road** – Box culvert replacement, including roadway and drainage improvements. Construction contract documents and plans are at 30% design phase.

**School Zone Flashers** at four (4) locations. Construction contract documents and plans are at 75% design phase.

**F. State Construction Projects –**

Coordinating the Town's concerns/issues with Massachusetts Highway Department (MHD) or other State Agencies.

Route 3A – Stage B Reconstruction (Court Street from Rte 44 to Kingston Town Line). Construction started – December 1998 (ongoing) Route 44 Relocation – Ongoing

**G. Plan Reviews (23)**

Planning Board (6); Zoning Board of Appeals (12); and Building Dept. (5)

**H. Miscellaneous**

- Zoning Maps revised to reflect new zoning changes
- Pedestrian Safety Improvement Program – Established a set of criteria for providing new sidewalks in various locations.
- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments
- Submitted grant request for funding two (2) projects through State Agency
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various departments/divisions (i.e. Council on Aging)
- Setting roadway bounds – twelve (12) Roads, which were accepted as Public Ways (see the above "Street Layout Acceptances" for the list of roads), and also at the corner of Lascala Ave. and Columbia Circle.
- Over-the-counter services; House number and lot number assignments (i.e. Pinehills Development); provided information to the general public, realtors, and land surveyors.

**I. Printing Services**

27 sets of Assessors Maps (145 sheets each)

71 sets of Zoning Maps (9 sheets each)

Approximately 685 prints of various plans



All of the above occurred through the professional efforts of our Engineering Division personnel. To Gary, Tom, Russ, Eileen, and Jay, the Town Engineer thanks you all for your continued professionalism and a “Job Well Done”.

**Our thanks to the residents of Plymouth for their continued support as we work diligently to provide better services.**

► HIGHWAY DIVISION

As a Division of the Department of Public Works, the mission of the Highway Division is to provide for the construction and maintenance of Town accepted roadways and sidewalks as well as limited maintenance of private roadways. In the interest of maintaining the highest level of safety to the public, the Highway Division is also responsible for the Town’s rapid response to adverse weather conditions, especially in the winter.

General construction and maintenance responsibilities of the Highway Division include asphalt application on accepted roadways and sidewalks, brushing, roadside mowing, line painting, basin cleaning, street and sidewalk sweeping, municipal rubbish pickup, litter pickup, drainage, retention area cleaning, grading and calcium application on dirt roads and all signage on streets and parking lots.

It is because of the vast assortment of services that the Highway Division provides that it is able to assist all other Divisions in the Department of Public Works. Therefore, to insure the continual improvement of the quality service and efficiency of the Division, educational materials and classes in numerous areas are available to all employees.

**STREET CLEANING**

In mid-April 2000, two mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street, and the waterfront are swept daily during the summer months and every other day the rest of the year. The side streets are swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, the Long Pond Road area, Buttermilk Bay, and private developments.

**DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE**

The Division made repairs and installations to numerous catch basins in all areas of the town and completed the cleaning of drain lines and several retention areas.

To alleviate drainage problems, systems were installed at the following locations:

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Beach Street         | Jordan Road       |
| Federal Furnace Road | Oaken Bucket Lane |
| Janebar Circle       | Wildcat Lane      |



## **FENCES AND GUARDRAILS**

The division repaired and painted fences, guardrails and cement posts and replaced sections of guardrail.

## **SIDEWALKS**

Pavao, Inc. installed sidewalks on Forest Avenue, Forest Avenue Court, Spooner Street, South Spooner Street, and Stephen's Field.

## **HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION**

Bardon Trimount completed paving work at the following locations:

Black Cat Road	Kelley Street
Burgess Road	Long Pond Road
Camelot Drive	North Spooner Street
Forest Avenue	Pike Road
Forest Avenue Court	Sole Road
Hillside Drive	Spooner Street
Jordan Road	

Sealcoating, Inc. micro-surfaced and reinforced crackseals on Bourne Road, Halfway Pond Road, Long Pond Road, Wendy Lane, Lisa Drive, Amy Lane, Gregory Drive, Allison Circle, Miller Drive, Newfield Street, Vitos Run Way, Matthew Trail, Miller Drive, Sushala Way, Marscot Way, Lukes Way, and Trinas Path.

## **PATCHING OF TRENCHES**

Felix A. Marino Co. completed the infra-red heat patching of streets.

## **TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING**

Hi-way Safety Systems, Inc. and Markings, Inc. painted centerlines on various streets throughout the Town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas, and crosswalks were painted by personnel in the Highway Division.

The Division produced and installed many signs during 2000. The Town expends a great deal of money to replace signs that are vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents. Included in this area is the constant maintenance of the traffic, warning and school lights.

## **MISCELLANEOUS**

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads; sidewalks and roadside mowing; grading and graveling dirt roads; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pickup; removal of tree stumps; and patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins throughout the year. This year the Highway Division enlisted the services of the Sheriff's Department by allowing prisoners to pick-up litter along the side of roads within the Town.

## ► MAINTENANCE DIVISION

The maintenance division is responsible for maintaining town-owned vehicles and buildings. While the division functions is primarily out of the public eye, it is firmly committed to its mission:

To provide the highest quality of service to town departments in a timely manner, whenever and wherever needed.

The division realizes that its success is dependent on communication and cooperation with the departments it serves on a daily basis.

The duties of the Maintenance Division are performed by two equally important groups:

The **Vehicle Maintenance** group is responsible for the service and repair of 150 pieces of equipment. The equipment ranges in size from automobiles assigned to department heads to heavy equipment, such as sanders, plows, and rubbish compactors. This group also maintains Police Department vehicles. The Vehicle Maintenance group consists of four mechanics and a serviceman. In addition to performing routine maintenance they also perform emergency repairs, working around the clock when necessary.

The **Building Maintenance** group provides primary repair and maintenance services for the approximately twenty-five Town-owned buildings. These buildings range in size from the Town Office Building to the small pumping stations. Three building craftsmen perform varied types of repairs on and within these buildings, making adjustments and improvements when necessary. The Division prides itself on performing most of the needed repairs and maintenance by its in-house staff, greatly reducing the cost of these services to the Town.

Also included in the Building Maintenance Group are the custodians assigned to Town Office Buildings, Memorial Hall and 130 Court Street . These individuals work diligently to provide a clean and pleasant environment for workers and visitors to their respective buildings.

## ► PARK & FORESTRY DIVISIONS

The mission of the Park Division is three-fold:

- To provide and maintain safe recreational facilities, and,
- To provide and maintain aesthetic and environmentally functional areas which enhance our citizen's current and future needs, and,
- To plan and promote further recreational facilities, both passive and active, which reflect our citizen's current and future needs.

**The mission of the Forestry Division is to plant and/or maintain public shade trees along the town's public ways and on public land. These trees serve our citizens in many ways including:**

- **Providing summer shade which helps cool our living and working environment, and,**
- **Helping to reduce air pollution, and,**
- **Adding to the aesthetic quality of our town, now and for the future.**

Millennium year 2000 has been of particular significance to the Park and Forestry Division as well as to the citizens of our community. After several years of planning, designing and construction, the new recreation fields at Forges Field, Manomet and West Plymouth opened to the public. The addition of fifteen new playing fields more than doubles the number of existing fields maintained by this division. These facilities are the result of the efforts and commitment of many community-minded people, the various youth sports leagues and Town Meeting members. A special acknowledgement of appreciation should go to the Division of Conservation Services in the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs for the Urban Self-Help Grant that helped fund the 3.25 million-dollar project at Forges Field.

During this past year, new playground equipment was installed in three playgrounds. Stephens Field, one of the Town's oldest playgrounds, underwent significant rehabilitation with the installation of a large playground equipment area and additional picnic tables. At the Allerton Street Playground, a smaller playground structure was installed, completing a two-phase improvement that included new fencing. A large playground equipment area was also installed at the new Manomet Recreation Facility. These new installations are part of an ongoing program to update and replace aging equipment with safer, more innovative and A.D.A. (Americans with Disabilities Act) compliant play structures.

Two projects were initiated last year for the purpose of restoring the historic anadromous fish runs (alewife and blueback herring) on Town Brook. The first project is the rebuilding of the fish ladder that runs under the Newfield Street Bridge. The engineering, design and permitting phases are complete and the contract for the work has been awarded. The project will be completed in the summer of 2001. The second project is the removal of an earthen dam and deteriorated fish ladder structure on Billington Street with the goal of restoration of the natural streambed. Several state and federal grants have been secured to fund the project along with town appropriations. The sediment testing and archeological investigations have been completed and the engineering design is well underway. An Environmental Impact Report (EIR) will be reviewed by various state agencies for final approval by the spring of 2001. A vital link of public land



within the Town Brook corridor will be improved and protected with the completion of this project. This project will also serve as a precedent for other river restoration efforts throughout the state.

The issues of beach management on Long Beach continued to be challenged by Massachusetts Audubon Society and two beach property owners during this year with another round of appeals to the 1998 Long Beach Management Plan. This plan was originally approved in 1998 with an Order of Conditions issued by the Conservation Commission. The initial appeals of that approval forced the Town to submit an Environmental Notification Form for review of the Management Plan under the Mass Environmental Protection Act. That review upheld the plan as written with no changes or cause for a full Environmental Impact Report to be submitted. As required by the appeals process, the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection then reviewed the Plan and issued a Superceding Order of Conditions that approved the Plan with minor modifications. The most recent appeal is to that document. The basis of the appeals is the question of adverse impact of four-wheel drive vehicles on this fragile resource area. Coastal beach management is, at best, a difficult, but necessary balancing of many factors. The Long Beach Management Plan is designed for the preservation and protection of this extraordinary barrier beach, its wildlife and wildlife habitat as well as for providing unique recreational opportunities that can coexist with natural resource protection. Hopefully, these issues will be resolved before the next summer season.

The permitting process for the stone dike rehabilitation and sand nourishment projects on Long Beach also continued this year. The dike rehabilitation project will be overseen and funded by the Army Corps of Engineers, while the town will fund the sand nourishment project that will follow. The combination of these two projects will strengthen the barrier beach as it protects Plymouth Harbor from severe coastal storms.

The maintenance staff of the Park Division was responsible for a nearly overwhelming work schedule that included grounds maintenance, trash pickup and vandalism repair at approximately fifty locations. Special mention should be made concerning the increasing amount of vandalism to public facilities as well as the growing problem of illegal dumping of trash, building materials, large household goods, and automobile parts at several parks. More and more valuable time and money are being spent on these problems, resources that could be better spent for improved facilities.

Several millennium tree-planting projects were completed by the Forestry Division during the spring. One of the sites was at the Plymouth Community Intermediate School where several trees were planted as a result of a Mass ReLeaf grant. Arbor Day celebrations this year included the annual seedling giveaway and a tree planting and presentation at the Cold Spring School. During the spring the crew planted forty-two trees at various locations. The routine work schedule also included tree pruning and trimming for over-the-street clearance and sight lines, as well as the removal of over 60 hazard trees. For the twelfth

consecutive year, Plymouth has been named a Tree City, U.S.A. This award is earned through an aggressive tree planting and maintenance program as well as for community education and activity events.

As we enter the new millennium, the Town of Plymouth and its residents can take pride in the expansive recreational opportunities that are available. Although more facilities will need to be provided in the future, our community is fortunate to have an excellent park and playground system that includes fields for youth and adult league sports, playgrounds for tots, coastal beaches, fresh water swimming and boating, and a variety of other activities that enhance the quality of living in Plymouth.

### **Town Forest Committee**

In 2000, the Town Forest saw increased activity as forester Hugh Putnam and logger Roger Shores started the final prescribed timber harvest as specified in the current Forest Management Plan. One of the key goals of the management plan is the enhancement of the forest's biodiversity. A new plan is also being prepared that will cover the next ten years of forest management.

The Town Forest was one of the sites visited during the Massachusetts Biodiversity Days in June. The Town Forest Committee along with others found and recorded 18 tree species, 30 shrub species and several herbaceous plant species. There were also sightings of red-tailed hawks, damselflies and dragonflies, and of deer and turkey droppings (scat). The committee hopes to further monitor the forest for additional species discovery.

At the Annual Town Meeting, an article sponsored by the Conservation Commission was approved that affirmed that all parcels comprising the Town Forest were to be used for forest management activities and watershed protection. On many individual parcels, such language was not explicitly stated in the original deeds that conveyed the parcels to the Town. The affirmative vote on this article helps to protect the Town Forest further as a viable natural resource.

The Town Forest Committee meets periodically as needed, and welcomes the inquiries and input of residents. The Committee hopes to see continued interest in maintaining and managing the forest. The Committee also hopes that our townspeople will continue to enjoy the Town Forest for its many aesthetic and environmental benefits.



## ► RECREATION DEPARTMENT

**The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and clean living; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued Town resource.**

The Recreation Department offered a variety of programs and activities during calendar year 2000.

In February a field trip was taken to the Disney On Ice performance at the Fleet Center in Boston and a youth basketball free throw contest was held at the Manomet Youth Center in conjunction with the winter basketball leagues conducted at the facility. Ladies' Aerobics, Cardio Kickboxing, and Body Toning programs were held all year long at the Manomet Youth Center. In addition to overseeing the Town's lifeguards, swimming lessons, playground programs, and beach and pond attendants, the department also conducted a host of activities during the spring and summer months which included the Annual Fishing Derby, Tennis Clinics, Baseball Leagues, Kayaking Workshops, Art Camps, Gymnastics Programs, Dance/Acrobatics Programs, Golf Clinics, Soccer Clinics, and for the first time a summer Ice Skating program at the Armstrong Rink. The Department was also very much involved in the opening and scheduling of the new athletic fields at Forges Field, and the West Plymouth Recreation Area.

As always the Recreation Department is grateful for the cooperation and assistance provided by Mr. Peck and the DPW Administration, Mr. Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Beaulieu and the Highway Division, Mr. Hiersche, and the School Department, and to the many others who were instrumental in the many successful programs and activities conducted throughout the year.

## ► SEWER DIVISION

**The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long-term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.**

During the calendar year 2000, Sewer Division personnel endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State governments.

In 2000, Collection System personnel continued the Inflow/Infiltration removal by removing thirty rings and covers and replacing them with new rings and covers without holes. They videotaped and inspected approximately 2500 feet of sewer pipe as part of the Division's ongoing investigation to eliminate inflow and infiltration.

All town buildings, including schools, fire stations and the airport, not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by Sewer Division personnel.

Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the wastewater system throughout the year.

Annual sampling and inspections of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as established by the Board of Selectmen through MA Department of Environmental Protection with the allocation of a 50,000-gallon per day bank. From January through December 2000, seventeen permits were issued for an additional usage of 5,610 gallons per day. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 104 permits for a total of 43,840 gallons have been issued. Collection system personnel installed three new services as part of this program in 2000. DEP has allocated another 50,000 gallons for the Sewer Bank that will be appropriated to new facilities. One permit, for 6700 gallons per day, was issued from this category in 2000.

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to identify failed septic systems within the Town by monitoring the discharge/dumping by pumpers at the Night Soil Facility

Sewer Division personnel continue to operate, monitor and maintain the South High School Wastewater Treatment Plant on a daily basis and collect samples for the monthly testing and quarterly well sampling required by DEP for the school's discharge permit. They also haul the trash for the new South Middle School.

In July, US Filter Operating Services broke ground for the new treatment plant in Camelot Park and by year's end they were at 35% completion. In November 2000, the Board of Selectmen approved an early takeover of the present sewer plant to US Filters. It is anticipated that this will be accomplished in January, 2001.

In August, P. Gioioso & Sons, Inc. began the modifications to the present treatment plant on Water Street to convert the plant to a pump station. They also began installing the new force main and return lines that will bring the flow from the pump station to the new plant and return 1.75 MGD of treated effluent back to the ocean outfall.

Between January and December 2000, the Wastewater Treatment Plant on Water Street treated 656,557,000 gallons of wastewater. This represents an increase of 96,652,000 gallons over 1999, or a 17.26% increase in flow. Included in this total are 3,460,656 gallons of septic waste from Plymouth residents, Town buildings and schools not on the collection system and received at the plant in 2000, a 17.54% increase over 1999. The septic flow was approximately 0.53% of the total sewer flow.

The combined domestic, commercial/industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged to the ocean with a reduction of solids present in the wastestream of 95%.

The belt filter press processed 12,794,048 gallons of waste sludge, a 33% increase over 1999. The belt press processed 4523 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 19.4% solids, which works out to a total of 621.27 dry tons of solids or 3235.04 wet tons that were taken under contract to the Yarmouth Septic Facility for disposal. A total of 89.14 tons of grit and screenings were disposed of at the Town of Bourne Landfill.

## ► SOLID WASTE DIVISION

**To provide the most cost effective waste collection along with accessibility for solid waste related services.**

### **Summary of Services**

This division is responsible for the operation of all four transfer stations in the Town of Plymouth. The capping of the landfill was completed this year and as required by State Law it will be regularly monitored for a minimum of thirty years.

Another significant change was the renegotiation of the Towns' long-term contract with SEMASS, a partnership of local communities to deal with solid waste. The agreement locked the Town to its current rate of \$23 per ton instead of doubling as allowed under the previous contract for improvements made to the SEMASS facility as required by new laws. This will save the Town more than ten million dollars for the remainder of the contract.

The Town received an "A" rating for the third year in a row on the State Recycling Report Card. This is the result of the hard work by Mary Farrell, the Recycling Coordinator, the Town's volunteer Recycling Committee, and the exceptionally hard work of the dedicated group of volunteers, who have spent



thousand of hours at the transfer stations. Without them the success of the program would not have been possible.

The recycling program has expanded to include mixed paper and corrugated cardboard at most locations. In addition, all Town buildings have implemented a white paper recycling collection program. An agreement with Plymouth Reprocessing provided almost six weeks for residents to drop-off their Christmas trees at no charge.

Now that the landfill has been capped, an area has been established to begin composting of yard waste. The home compost bin program continues to be a huge success and is responsible for diverting hundreds of tons of yard waste from the landfill.

The following tonnages were collected during 2000:

- Municipal Solid Waste (MSW) – 35,027 Tons
- Various recyclable materials that include newspapers, cardboard, mixed paper, office paper, glass, plastics, cans, compostables, Christmas trees, tires, waste oil, batteries, paints, scrap metals, mercury containing products, and cathode ray tubes (CRT's) – 7,450 Tons

## ► WATER DIVISION

**The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the ratepayers. The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. We understand that this can be achieved only if we operate on the principle that doing good work is its own reward. We must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.**

Capital Projects that were begun or continued were the S.C.A.D.A. (Supervisor Control And Data Acquisition) project, the development of the new John Holmes Well in Cedarville, the Nook Road Booster Station, and engineering for the North Plymouth Well Filter Plant.

Water Quality Report: In conjunction with the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MADEP), the Town of Plymouth submitted its Second Annual Water Quality Report for calendar year 1999. The intent of this report is to inform the Towns people about their drinking water. The Town will provide this information on an annual basis.

The Department of Environmental Protection, Drinking Water Program congratulated the Plymouth Water Department for receiving a score in the top 20% in the 2000 Public Water System (PWS) Compliance Evaluation Program,

based on compliance with the drinking water regulations, overall evaluation of statistical reports, and involvement with other DEP drinking water programs. The high score reflects the Plymouth Water System's ability to provide consistently high quality drinking water to its customers. Ensuring that drinking water is clean and safe has never been an easy job. The Plymouth Water Department was commended for doing a great job knowing the many challenges water suppliers face today.

The total rainfall for the year was 52.99 inches as compared to 44.77 inches for calendar year 1999.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,750,915,174 gallons or 4,797,027 gallons per day. This represents a decrease of 69,373,045 gallons from 1999 or a decrease of 190,064 gallons per day, over an annual daily average.

For Fiscal Year 2000, \$4,948,887 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, and various services rendered.

The Chiltonville Tank was cleaned and inspected in 2000. Since 1993 all tanks in the Plymouth Water system have been cleaned and inspected. The town is on a five-year rotation with tank inspections

**CONSUMPTION OF WATER**

Estimated Population Served:	42,033
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,750,915,174 gals.
Average Daily Consumption:	4,797,027 gals.
Gallons Per Day Per Capita:	114 gals.

**CONSTRUCTION**

- New Installation of water main
- Lothrop Street
- Rear Billington Street
- Home Depot Drive
- Stillwater Drive
- Buckskin Path
- Braley Lane
- Jordan Hospital Property
- Nook Road
- Ellis Haven Camp Ground

**DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Linear Feet Extended:	28,000 L.F.
Total Linear Feet In Service:	1,087,480 (206 miles)
Total Linear Feet of 4" or Less In Service:	15,840 (3 miles)



Number of Hydrants:	1,868 EST.
Number of Gate Valves:	4,030 EST.

### **SERVICE CONNECTIONS**

Type of Pipe: type K copper tubing, lead, SDR 9 PVC, cement-lined cast iron & cement lined galvanized

Service Taps Added:	44
Services Added by Builders	70
Total Number of Services:	12,722 Est.
Services Renewed	35
Service Leaks & Repairs	34
Services Abandoned	3
Curb Stops Replaced	40
Main Breaks	16
Main Taps	10
Main Cut & Caps	2
Meter Pits Installed	10
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	15
Hydrants repaired	20
Valves Replaced/Repaired	18
Cost of New Service:	\$1050
Number of Meters in Service:	12,680 EST.
Meters Replaced	537
New Meters Added	139
Meters Repaired	338
Meter pits raised	2

### **SUMMARY OF STATISTICS**

POPULATION:	50,907 (EST.)
SUMMER POPULATION:	75,000 (EST.)

**DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED:** The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

**SOURCE OF SUPPLY:** South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (inactive), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, Bradford Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

**STORAGE TANKS:** Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

<b>PUMPING</b>	<b>GALLONS</b>
SOUTH POND WELL #1	329,843,000
SOUTH POND WELL #2	323,268,000
LOUT POND WELL	0
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	184,973,100
DARBY POND WELL	121,790,700
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	190,024,400
SHIP POND WELL	144,122,400
WANNO'S POND WELL	130,288,200
ELLISVILLE WELL	169,802,400
BRADFORD WELL	156,802,974
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,750,915,174</b>

BOOSTER STATION RE-PUMPING	
DEEP WATER STATION	29,131,200
PINE HILL BOOSTER STATION	62,764,200
CEDARVILLE BOOSTER STATION	90,505,800
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>182,401,200</b>

## **PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION**

### **P.W.S. #4239000**

1. Some of the sources and sites are protected by locked fences and all power failures are detected by telemetry. All pumping stations are monitored for loss of power or failure of surge control valve. All standpipes except two (North Plymouth & Lout Pond) are monitored for high and low level situations.
2. One booster pump station and one well site have entry alarms.
3. Cedarville Booster Station and Rocky Hill Road Booster Station don't have stand-by power. We have a trailer-mounted, diesel-powered emergency pump to service these areas in the event of equipment failure or prolonged power outages.
4. Bradford Well has a new booster station as a backup for that system. It also has a generator in the event of power failure.

**Source:** Seven of the ten wells have stand-by power. The Bradford Well has a booster station , with a stand-by generator on that system.

**Distribution:** the system is divided into six pressure zones. Four zones have supply sources, the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Rocky Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone and Ellisville/Cedarville is supplied by the Cedarville Booster Station with water from the Manomet Pressure Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone and the Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone at two locations with one not currently operational. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System

on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Nick's Rock Road near the Independence Mall.

**Treatment:** one source receives treatment beyond the above mentioned corrosion control. - The Bradford Well receives green sand filtration for iron/manganese removal and in the event of an emergency can be served with the Nook Road Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone.

**Storage:** the system has ten standpipes, and all but two are monitored for high and low level conditions. The loss of any one standpipe would not pose any particular problem with the exception of the Cedarville Standpipe and the Pine Hills Reservoir. If these tanks are lost for any reason their pressure zones would have to be supplied with direct pumping.



### ► COUNCIL ON AGING

To pursue the goals set forth in Older Americans Act, Section 1, Title 101, to carry out the mandates for Councils on Aging established under Massachusetts General laws, Chapter 40, Section 8b, Plymouth Council on Aging declares the following statement of purpose for the senior center's existence: to provide mobility to elders; to provide nutrition; to provide preventive health programs; to provide social and economic assistance; to provide educational programs; to provide socialization and recreation; to provide support for the homebound and to keep them out of institutions; to provide jobs and volunteer opportunities; to assist all who come with information and referral.

The theme for Older Americans this year was: **"In the new century, the future is aging."** This theme points up the impact that longevity will have on every aspect of society in the coming years including health care needs, economic security, housing, retirement plans, and leisure time. The Town of Plymouth purchased a new building this year to meet the challenges of the new age seniors.

The building at 89 Court Street contains 11,000 square feet of usable space and will serve our purposes well. The town contracted the architectural firm ARCADD, Inc. to help design renovations required for our use. Among them are an elevator, installation of kitchen and food service equipment, tile flooring in the dining room, installation of a sprinkler system, access for disabled persons to rooms of the building and rest rooms. Access to the building from outside requires some landscaping and paving.

The Council on Aging intends to expand programs and services to a level proportionate to the size of the elderly population of our town. As often happens with senior centers, there is never adequate space for all programs desired. Plymouth's new Center will be no exception. Every square foot of space available to us will be used.

On July 18, Plymouth Selectmen re-appointed Charlotte Govoni and appointed Robena Haigh and Walter Reid to the Council on Aging. They replaced Arlene Russo and Cliff McCloud.



There were changes in staff. Kathleen Turner was hired as Coordinator of Support Services. She replaced Terri Greer who moved to a full time position in the Collector's Office. Administrative Secretary Pamela Borgatti was appointed Secretary to the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The roster of Elder Service Corps working under the State program were Richard Baker, Leo McLoughlin, James Maxson, Sidney Shuman, Joseph Yellope, Augusta Waters and Francis DeLappe. With the reauthorization of the Older Americans Act, Senior Aides Barbara Grefe, Millie Kelly and Robert Pelligrini, remained in their jobs.

Our volunteers were honored on May 18 with a Luncheon served at the East Bay Grille. The Executive Office of Elder Affairs and the Marriott Maple Ridge Assisted Living supported the event. Among the honored guests attending were Representatives Tom O'Brien and Vinny deMacedo and Assistant Town Manager Lee Hartmann. Senator Therese Murray sent her aide Jeanne Abde. Karen Bagley, aide to U.S. Congressman Bill Delahunt, also attended.

Plymouth's state legislators presented certificates of Appreciation to Lucia A. Cummings, Robert Pelligrini, Charlotte Govoni. Jim MacLellan, Joan Gniadek, Harold Anderson, Jean McClure, Peter Kane, Maureen Reed and Joseph Busi. Aide to U.S. Congressman Bill Delahunt, Karen Bagley, presented certificates to the above also. Norma Morris of the IRS Taxpayer Assistance presented certificates to all Tax Aide volunteers.

The late Ora DeJesus, Executive Director of the Gerontology Center at the University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, named Christian W. Schembri to the Community Advisory group for the UMass Dartmouth Gerontology Center.

The GATRA Dial-A-Ride bus log of the year 2000 showed 20,380 rides given to elderly and disabled persons of Plymouth. GATRA personnel came to Plymouth on a bimonthly basis to provide photo ID and access cards for seniors and disabled persons.

Deaths in the year 2000 included a number of participants and volunteers of Council on Aging programs. Among them, Harry Fox, Anna Tassinari, Bella Magno, Herbert Fitzpatrick, Joseph Kelly, Arthur Staples, James Tasker, James Romeo, Gary Collard, Paul Mueller, Anna Smiddy, Josephine Verda-Carvalho and Robert Cushing. To them, this report is dedicated.



## ► PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to select, acquire, organize, preserve, and make conveniently accessible services and a collection of materials in various formats held in common by the people of Plymouth for their educational, cultural, recreational, and informational needs and interests. The library is an agent for all citizens in securing needed information and materials without bias or censorship. The Library preserves and provides access to materials of current and historical significance to Plymouth and its geographic area and, as an integral part of municipal government, supports life-long learning and the reading enjoyment of the community.

Always focused on the future, the library's year 2000 has been a year of upgrades and controlled expansion within our existing framework. The library has successfully combined the planning process, current needs, and fiscal restraint.

Through State Aid to Public Libraries, funding the planned upgrade of all library computers connected to the Old Colony Library Network was completed last winter/spring. Due to an upgrade in network equipment, member libraries were told that the system would no longer support "dumb" terminals and all must move to a PC based environment. Consequently, the library selected Gateway computers and a LAN system to facilitate management. Working with a local vendor, the system was installed, configured, and put into operation. Greater access to information and improved use has been the result.

At the April 2000 Town Meeting funding for a much needed additional Children's Librarian was secured. This will allow the library to provide duplicate offerings of highly successful programs, eliminate the possibility of turning program attendees away due to overcrowding, and planning of programs on additional days and with greater flexibility.

The Library received an LSTA (Library Services and Technology Act) grant from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners to develop and improve Library Services to People with Disabilities. This \$20,000 grant will be used for adaptive technology and assistance. Planning was completed with the assistance of community leaders and interested individuals, and the resulting two-year project will be of benefit to the community.

The Library, its Board of Trustees, staff, and volunteers continue to look for creative avenues of service to the Town. Providing high quality service to customers continues to be the highest priority of a dedicated team.

## ► VETERANS SERVICES

It is our mission to assist with dignity those who have served their country during wars and crises and find themselves in economic or medical need. In all our contacts with these applicants and their dependents, we shall make every effort to understand and take into account their emotional state, apprehension to disclose personal information about themselves and their families. We must protect the confidentiality of all information provided.

All Veterans Agents and Directors have received notification from the Office of the Commissioner of Veterans Services regarding increases in benefits effective January 1, 2001. Any applicant or spouse who is enrolled in the Medicare plan, A & B shall receive \$50.00 reimbursement for the year. Rental allowance has also been approved for an increase.

Chapter 5 of M.G.L. Chapter 115, directs that the basic budgets for eligible recipients, effective July first every year, be increased by a percentage equal to the percentage rise in the United States Consumer Price Index. The Commissioner is authorized further to increase that basic budget as he or she deems appropriate. As a result of any of these increases, it then becomes necessary for Plymouth to request additional budget funds to meet these obligations. The official increase or COLA for 2001 is 3.5 percent.

During the year 2000, the Department of Veterans Services sponsored a three-day training session at the Holiday Inn in Worcester. This session included additional certification for all Agents and Directors. It consisted of presentations from the Division of Employment and Training, Social Security, D.V.S. operations, Veterans Administration, Division of Health Care, Finance and Policy, (Rate Setting Commission), and other presentations from the Commissioner's staff.

At the present time, there are several legislative proposals in the House of Representatives and the Senate. Notably one of the pending bills is the definition of a veteran for those who served between January 1, 1947 to June 24, 1950, and May 1, 1975 to August 2, 1990. Other proposals pending would grant property tax exemptions to the surviving spouses or disabled veterans.

This office hosted a successful meeting in Plymouth. The Southeastern Massachusetts Veterans' Service Officers' Association's guests were The Commissioner of Veterans Services, his staff, Senator Therese Murray, Representative Thomas O'Brien, Representative Vinny DeMacedo, and various veterans organizations.

# PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS



The Plymouth Public Schools are working hard to put together a plan for the future of the system that meets the needs of the children yet is sensitive to the financial climate. This is not an easy task. The School Committee will begin to provide updated information to the community with regard to enrollment projections and facility needs in 2001. Both High Schools will open in the fall of 2001 with enrollments that are at or over capacity. South Middle School and South Elementary School will be over capacity as well. These issues need to be addressed in the near future.

The accomplishments of the students reflect the continuing efforts of the Town to provide strong education opportunities for all students. As training efforts focus on standards-based learning, the MCAS results for the students of Plymouth should continue to increase. Raising standards is accomplished first as a community effort. Parents and community members are key to success of the educational system in Plymouth.

## **Plymouth School Committee Goal Statements**

### **Technology and its Application**

**The Plymouth Public Schools will employ (use) technology as an education tool, not as a substitute, integrated into all aspects of the curriculum.**

**Current technology use should address student, teacher, and community literacy.**

- ❖ Community use.
- ❖ Literacy.

### **Teachers and Teaching**

**The Plymouth Public Schools will attract and retain teachers who are well prepared and provide inspiration to students.**

### **Buildings and Facilities**

**The Plymouth Public Schools will provide well-maintained and accessible buildings with infrastructure to support quality education and community enrichment.**

- ❖ Accessible.

### **Student Learning and Achievement**

**The Plymouth Public Schools will provide the opportunity for students to reach their highest potential and become productive members of society**

through the support of students, parents, educators, and community working as a team.

**Educational Programs**

The Plymouth Public Schools will provide a strong core program emphasizing essential learning that branches out to address educational needs and interests throughout the year.

The Plymouth Public Schools will provide a wide variety of educational programs in a challenging atmosphere with high expectations.

❖ Terms or concepts that will be defined or included in action statements.

**Student Testing**

On the 3<sup>rd</sup> administration of the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) Plymouth 4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> graders exceeded their statewide comparison groups by statistically significant margins in 8 out of the 10 categories. Additionally, local eighth grade Mathematics scores were higher than the statewide average, but not statistically so. The local eighth grade History and Social Studies scores matched the statewide average. Scores for individuals, schools, districts and the state are provided in terms of scaled scores, which range from 200 to 280. Summary comparisons are as follows:

**2000 Comparison of State vs. Plymouth MCAS Scaled Scores**

	Subject	State Average	Plymouth Average	Difference *	Statistically Significant
Grade 4	English Language Arts	231	235	+4	Yes
	Mathematics	235	240	+5	Yes
	Science & Technology	241	246	+5	Yes
Grade 8	English Language Arts	240	242	+2	Yes
	Mathematics	228	229	+2	No
	Science & Technology	228	232	+4	Yes
	History & Soc. Studies	221	221	0	No
Grade 10	English Language Arts	229	230	+1	Yes
	Mathematics	228	229	+1	Yes
	Science & Technology	226	229	+3	Yes

45 Plymouth students received the Stanley Z. Koplik Certificate of Mastery in honor of their MCAS scores.

Sixty-eight percent of the Class of 2000 took the SAT at some time during their high school careers, an increase of two percentage points from one year ago. The Verbal mean score was 511 and the Math mean was 507. State and national means were 511, 513 and 505, 514 respectively.

In 1991, 65% of the graduates took the SAT. The mean scores that year with 54 fewer students taking the exam, were 498 and 487.



One member of the class of 2000 (from PNHS) received a score of 800 on the math portion of the SAT exams. One PSHS senior scored 800 on the SAT II Writing exam.

### **Advanced Placement Examination**

(These tests are scored on a 1-5 scale, with 5 being the highest. Colleges typically award credit for scores of 3 or higher)

Ten Plymouth students were named AP Scholars by the College Board in recognition of their scores on three different AP exams. In addition, eight others were named AP Scholars with Honors by virtue of their performance on four AP exams. Four Plymouth students were named AP Scholars with Distinction by virtue of their performance on four AP exams.

Every student but one taking Calculus AP took the AP exam. Over 90% of the students scored a 3 or above (national average is about 60%) and nearly 40% scored a 5 (national average is approximately 20%).

The mean score of Plymouth seniors on the Advanced Placement exam in English Composition and Literature was higher than the national mean score on the same advanced placement exam.

### **Student Academic Awards and Achievements**

Four Plymouth students were awarded National Merit Special Scholarships. Seven Plymouth students received Letters of Commendation from the National Merit Scholarship Corporation in recognition of their PSAT scores. Three others were named finalists in the National Merit Program.

The graduating class of 2000 had 4 students accepted to Ivy League Colleges.

Chancellor's Award of the University of Massachusetts in Amherst was awarded to a Plymouth North senior.

Twenty Plymouth students were awarded the prestigious Nye Scholarship.

The Plymouth North High School Math Team finished second in their division of the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League for 1999-2000. They participated in the Playoff competition with eight other teams from other divisions and came in third in that competition.

Currently Plymouth North Math Team is in first place in their division for the 2000-2001 school year.

PCIS and PSMS both had academic math teams that participated in the MATHCOUNTS competition.

Eight students from PSHS received Boston Globe Scholastic Art Awards, including one Gold Key, three Silver Keys, and four Honorable Mention Awards. Two students won awards in the MADD Poster Contest. Twenty-seven students



won awards in the National Latin Exam. PSHS students won three Gold Medals, four Silver Medals, and twenty other awards.

## Activities

Twenty-eight students from grades 2-4, 6, 8, and 10-12 from eight of our schools were selected in May 2000 to participate in the annual Poetry Celebration at Cape Cod Community College Sponsored jointly by the Massachusetts Council of Teacher of English and the Cape Cod Consortium of Language Arts Teachers. This number represented twenty-eight per cent of the total participants representing schools from Plymouth, the Cape and the Islands.

Moriah Delano, a senior at Plymouth North High School, was the recipient of a 2000 National Council of Teachers of English Achievement Award I Writing. Only about 200 students nationwide are singled out of this honor.

PNHS journalism student, Stephanie Iacadoro, received an honorable mention for editorial writing and was published at the annual Northeast Scholastic Press Forum competition at American International College in Springfield.

A number of unique opportunities to support learning and MCAS preparation exist, such as February and April Vacation Week Schools, The Extended School Year Program, several Mentor Grants and MCAS Summer School.

PCIS is proud to have been selected to participate in Facing History curriculum, which involves all grade 8 English and Social Studies students.

The fourth annual issue of Young Voices, a system wide anthology of outstanding poetry written by students from grades K-12, was published. Students participated in a reading of their work at a well-attended district wide poetry celebration in May.

The Federal Furnace School's grade five robotics team, for the second year in a row, served as one of Plymouth's representatives to the Lego Logo League's MA State Tournament. At this year's competition, held at the Boston Museum of Science, on December 2, 2000, Federal Furnace's team was awarded the FLL Team Spirit Award.

Health Education department is providing additional before school and after school prevention and academic support programs through four grants: Health Protection Fund, Safe and Drug Free Schools Grant, Safe Schools Grant and the After School and Out of School Grant.

Examples of these programs include Health and Fitness Clubs, before and after school physical education programs, Project Adventure Clubs, Dare to Be Healthy Clubs, CASPAR Clubs, Technology Clubs, Health and Technology Clubs, Robotics Clubs, Homework Clubs, Reading Clubs, English Language Arts tutoring, Math labs, Peer Mediation, Peer Leadership, diversity groups PRIDE (PSHS) and CARE (PNHS), and the Gay Straight Alliances at each high school.

"The Music Man," a joint production by Plymouth North High School and Plymouth South High School was a smash hit. There were five performances at Plymouth North Auditorium during the weekends of March 4 and March 11. The acting, vocals, choreography, and the scenery were all outstanding.

At the District DECA Competition held in Falmouth in January, PNHS qualified 44 students for the State Competition in Danvers. At the DECA State Competition at Danvers, MA, in March, Lindsey McSharry qualified to attend the national competitions to be held in Louisville, Kentucky. Meredith McKenna, Blair Eberman and Cheryl Gutowski attended the National Leadership Development School.

Students from Plymouth North High School and Plymouth South High School participated in Student Government Day held at the State House.

Plymouth Community Intermediate School had a student qualify for the State Geography Bee sponsored by the National Geographic Society.

Students from Plymouth South High School participated in the Fed Challenge, sponsored by the Federal Reserve in Boston

Plymouth South High School sent representatives to Model Congress held at Springfield College.

Grade 7 students from Plymouth Community Intermediate School and Plymouth South Middle School received awards at the SEMAGNET Geography Fair held at Bridgewater State College in November. The following recognition was awarded" Individual Projects - First, Second and Honorable Mention. Pair Projects - First, Second and two Honorable Mention, Group Projects - First, Second and two Honorable Mention.

Students from Plymouth North High School participated in the Model UN program in December.

Jillian Spangler 11th grade PSHS, won \$69,500 in scholarships and cash for placing: 2nd in the world, in the Environmental Division at the International Science and Engineering Fair in Detroit, 1st in the Massachusetts State Science Fair, 1st Overall in the Sectional Science Fair, at Bridgewater State, 1st Overall in the PSHS Science Fair.

Jenna Morrison 11th grade PSHS, won \$40,000 in scholarships and a research grant from Ocean Spray to continue her research this past summer. She earned the scholarship for placing: 2nd in the Massachusetts State Science Fair, 1st in the Sectional Science Fair, at Bridgewater State, 1st in the PSHS Science Fair.

Lauren Chalas 12th grade PNHS, won \$2,000 cash award for placing 1st in the Massachusetts State Science Fair and 1st Overall in the PNHS Science Fair.

Colleen Kelley, 10th grade PSHS, won a third place in the Massachusetts State Science Fair, and a MathLab award.

Erin Better and Tim Jayko from PNHS won honorable Mention awards at the Massachusetts State Science Fair.

Nicholas Amendolare, 8th grade PSMS, won 1st place in the first Middle School State Science Fair held on May 20th in Revere, MA.

Cody Morrison 8th grade PSMS, won 1st place in the first Middle School State Science Fair held on May 20th in Revere, MA

Jeffrey Belaief, 8th grade PCIS, won 2nd place in the first Middle School State Science Fair held on May 20th in Revere, MA

James Corrigan, 9th grade PSHS, won 3rd place in the first Middle School State Science Fair held on May 20th in Revere, MA

Allison Dimaggio, 8th grade PCIS, won an honorable mention at the Massachusetts Middle School State Science Fair.

Nearly 50 Plymouth students appeared as extras in the movie “Osmosis Jones” which featured a Science Fair Theme. The movie was filmed at Nathaniel Morton Elementary School, and other local sites, this summer. Teacher Roger Perry [PCIS Science Teacher], played a large role in organizing the students and their projects for the filming.

Emily Krepansky - Honorable Mention in “Spotlight on Buzzards Bay” Art contest.

Matt Hunnefeld - Third Place - Individual at the MATHCOUNTS Chapter Competition.

Alaina Bolton, Kim Culbert, Colleen Donlan, Cassandra Garvey - selected for SEMSBA Music Festival (Vocalist)

Lindsey Johnson, Hayley Geller, Mark McGuire, Lee Wintringham, Ryan McNamara - selected for SEMSBA Music Festival (Band)

Over \$3,500.00 was raised and donated to charities, including the SIDS Foundation, Easter Seals, The American Heart Association, Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Research, Cranberry Area Hospice, The Abby Hall Food Pantry.

PSHS seniors completed a successful annual canned food collection for the Coalition for the Homeless. Along with National Honor Society the students performed the annual fall Beach Clean-ups.

Students at PSHS coordinated the Annual Adopt-a-Child Program before the holidays raising over \$6500 to help more than fifty-five Plymouth area children.

The Student Council at PSHS participated in Children’s Hospital Gift Program, organized a successful Cystic Fibrosis Walk, and assisted families through the Salvation Army.



## **Staff Achievement and Activities**

The fourth annual issue of *Voices*, an Educators' Journal of the Plymouth Public Schools, was published.

Mrs. Connolly, the Director of Health Education and Elementary Physical Education has been appointed to a two year term on the Interdisciplinary Health Education and Human Services Advisory Council. Members of this interdisciplinary council make recommendations to the Commissioner of Education regarding health education and human services provided by Massachusetts schools.

Plymouth Public Schools along with the Town of Plymouth are participating in the No Place For Hate Campaign sponsored by the Anti-Defamation League. Group activities include circulating No Place for Hate buttons, hosting a multicultural movie series at Plymouth South High School, hosting the pictorial display "Love Makes a Family" at the library, and collaborating with religious leaders to present an interdenominational religious ceremony.

Two PCIS staff members, Virginia Marconi and Warren Phillips, earned National Teacher Board Certification; four others were accepted into the program. Ellen Barber, social studies teachers at Plymouth Community Intermediate School was named Massachusetts Middle School Social Studies Teacher of the Year by the Massachusetts Council for the Social Studies.

Roger Perry [PCIS] Science Teacher was featured in the New York Times on June 1, 2000. He had a one-page article in the paper describing the PCIS Weather Center.

85 students attended a science enrichment camp Pilgrim Science '00 held during the month of July, at PSMS.

Plymouth's representative LEGO League Team from PCIS, won the runner up Directors Award at the second state LEGO League Competition Dec. 2.

The Plymouth Public Schools again ran a series of JASON Project Institutes this past summer for our staff, and staff from surrounding school districts. Funding was provided by the JASON Foundation to pay for all of the related costs for the training.

The Plymouth Public Schools is an Associated Site for the GEMS Project developed by the Lawrence Hall of Science in the University of California – Berkley. The GEMS program trained Plymouth elementary staff Mary Smith [Manomet Elementary School] and Suzanne Flynn [Indian Brook E.S.] as associates. Plymouth receives a 25% discount on materials needed to implement the integrated math and science program in our schools through the designation.

The Plymouth K-12 Science Coordinator, Nick Micozzi, was recently picked by the National Science Education Leadership Association to be one of five science educators nationwide to work with the National Eisenhower Resource Center this past fall. The ERC is interested in learning from the educators the

future direction of science education and professional development and what resources will need to be developed to meet these new directions.

## Technical Studies

### Automotive

- Serviced and repaired over 250 vehicles.
- Placed five seniors on co-op.
- All of the class of 2000 graduates are currently working in the trade; majority in Plymouth, but many as far afield as Norwell and Hingham. Again, most placed in dealerships where wages and advancement opportunities are highest.
- Serviced and repaired marine engine for PSHS boat raffle.

### Culinary Arts

- Catered many school and community events such as the Council on Aging, Tech Advisory Dinner, Chamber of Commerce, Dinner Theatre, Graduation, Honors Dinner, and Murder Mystery.
- In the process of building booths for the dining room.
- Current upgrade to Point-of-Sale System.
- Received most medals ever for VICA Competition; 3 medals in dining room, 2 medals on the hot line, and 2 medals in the bakery.

### Computer Science

- Upgraded to current software technology to provide state-of-the-art training for all students.
- Placed two students in co-op programs.
- Established classroom Internet connection.
- Received Gold Medal in Technical Computer Applications at the District VICA competition.
- Sent student to the State VICA competition for Technical Computer Applications.
- Received Gold Medal in Leadership Skills at this year's VICA Leadership Conference.
- Program open to academic students as an elective course.

### Marketing

- Developed marketing strategy for the Tech Studies raffle of a refurbished 18' motor boat that generated over \$13,000.00 in revenue for the Tech Studies program.
- As part of the boat raffle marketing plan:
  - Students wrote and acted in a television commercial, which appeared on over a dozen cable television stations including CNN, ESPN and VH-1.
  - Students worked with CAM-TECH Videography who donated their services in co-producing the television commercial.
  - Provided over \$9,000.00 worth of free TV advertising by working with a representative of Media Partners.



- Students worked with owner of WATD in writing and recording radio commercial and obtaining commercial airtime at no cost.
- Students made arrangements with the office of Rep. Vinny deMacedo for him to draw winning ticket for boat raffle.
- Developed marketing strategy for 1999-2000 PSHS yearbook advertising which generated over \$2,500.00 in revenue.
- As part of the yearbook advertising marketing plan:
  - Students collated direct mail pieces that were sent to businesses and parents.
  - Developed order forms and record-keeping forms for parent and business advertising.
  - Students conducted personal sales calls and telemarketing to local businesses.
  - Students developed cable advertising for 1999-2000 yearbook.
- Students developed cable advertising for Technical Studies programs.
- Students wrote the PSHS Technical Studies brochure.
- Over 50% of DECA students received awards and competed at State competition.
- Sent 33 students to DECA District competition — an increase of 43% over last year.

## Electrical

- Performed wiring for many projects throughout the school district.
- Worked with Griffin Electric to develop VICA program.
- Wired and installed lighting for Cranberry Hospice Festival of Trees.
- Graduating senior, Robert Molloy, received the I.B.E.W. Industry Recognition Award.
- Student Michael Ross was elected as school VICA officer.
- Sophomore Rafaela Hernandez won the Silver Medal for her job skill demonstration. She is also on the Advisory Committee and works as a freshman skills instructor for the Exploratory Program.
- The Electrical Program Advisory Committee consisted of six licensed electricians; four are graduates of Plymouth South High School Tech Studies.
- Electrician Jeff Costa (Class of '95) is working as an electrical construction foreman and teaching the electrical trade to apprentices in Alabama.
- Graduates Greg Dailey, Jeremy Allan, and David Campbell received their State Journeyman Electrician's License.

## Electronics

- Introduced microprocessor programming and interfacing through the use of the "parallax basic stamps."
- Continued working with the Plymouth School Department Technical Support Group.
- Completed setup of new PCs at West Elementary, Federal Furnace Elementary, and Nathaniel Morton Elementary Schools. Included networking PCs to school network and the Internet.

- Completed wiring of all shops in the tech wing at PSHS for school network and Internet.
- Replaced all of the PCs in the graphics lab; loaded all software and networked computers.
- Refurbished an additional fifty PCs for use at PSHS and the community.
- Started a program for an electric car for PSHS with a major sponsorship from Entergy.

### Graphic Arts

- Print and design for the Plymouth School System, the Town of Plymouth, and outside customers.
- Work on an ongoing basis with all class advisors and their students on projects.
- A number of students have gone on to further their education, and others are working in the graphic arts field.

### Computer Aided Design

- Continued with AutoDesk ACES (AutoDesk Comprehensive Education Solution) program, which includes all the programs that AutoDesk produces along with 3D Studio MAX and Character Studio.
- Tech Studies classes and Academic classes are at full capacity with a waiting list.
- Continued with jobs on the outside for different community organizations and individuals.
- All graduated seniors from Tech Studies went on to continue their education.
- Purchased a new vinyl cutter/plotter (Roland PC 60) that prints and cuts on vinyl.

### House & Mill Carpentry

- Constructed a trophy case for Plymouth South High School.
- Rebuilt roof on storage building at PSHS.
- Constructed a rolling school store for Plymouth South Middle School.
- Built seven storage sheds of different styles.
- Constructed a custom bookcase for retiring School Committee chairperson.
- Designed and built two sets of kitchen cabinets.
- First, second, and third place medal winners at VICA.
- Placed several students in co-op program.

### Metal Fabrication/Welding

- Introduced the co-op program with three participating students.
- Started Welder Certification Program.
- Variety of welding repairs to school equipment; i.e. stools, chairs, desks, and tables.
- Student won Gold Medal in State competition; he also won \$400.00 scholarship and received a citation from State Senate and House of Representatives.
- Tripled enrollment of nontraditional students.

- Students won four medals in VICA Districts.
- Started TIG welding program enabling stainless steel and aluminum fabrication.

### Plumbing

- Assisted in decorating for hospice Festival of Trees.
- Completed a variety of repairs throughout the schools at all elementary, middle, and high schools.
- Completed a variety of repairs at Camp Clark.
- Sent two students to VICA State competition.
- Received scholarship grants from two local businesses.
- Placed several students in career-related co-op assignments.
- Received scholarship from the Master Plumber's Association for a student continuing his plumbing education.
- Installed two complete heating systems in a duplex house.

### Child Care

- Assisted teachers in Plymouth South Middle School. Placed three interns assisting 4 days a week beyond the high school day.
- Co-op Program – One student working for Ponds of Plymouth and one student at the Before School/After School Program of the YMCA in our elementary schools.
- Achieved 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Place in the District competition.
- Actively participated with the Plymouth Community Partnerships for Children in a town-wide early childhood fun fair.

### Cosmetology

- Placed 100% of graduates from the Class of 2000 in area salons.
- Silver Medal winner in Skills VICA USA for Sculptured Nails.
- Sent several students to the Skills USA VICA Leadership Conference.
- Competed in the 2000 Hair Olympics: competition held by the Mass. Cosmetology Association.
- Designed and implemented hair and make-up for the Madrigal Choir.
- State Secretary for Skills USA VICA.
- Student voted Most Technically Inclined.
- Held a Fundraiser Cut-A-Thon.
- Attended the New England Beauty Expo.
- Instructors attended the National Cosmetology Educators of America Conference in Kansas City.
- Continued with the success of our postgraduate program.
- Implemented special Days of Beauty within the local community.

### Marine Technology

- Restored and raffled a 20' Galaxy boat for Tech Studies.
- Restored several boats.
- Worked on several integration projects with other shops; ex. Metal Fabrication and Marketing.

- Expanded curriculum to include: boat winterizing; shrink-wrap; interior work; and PDP's.

## **Early Childhood Education**

The Community Partnerships for Children has received expanded funding from \$668,000 to \$800,000. The monies support the following:

- CPC tuition subsidies for 110 children
- 8 Family Literacy Nights
- Parent Education Nights
- Preschool Enrichment Team comprised of educational specialists who provide consultation to Plymouth's early care and education providers and operate an equipment loan program.
- Provides Enrichment groups for families with children 3 and 4 years of age who do not attend preschool.

## **Title 1**

The Plymouth Title 1 Department was again awarded a Goals 2000 grant which allows the expansion of their Parent-Child Home Program, a family literacy program for parents with children ages 2 & 3. Plymouth is one of two communities in MA designated as a training site for the PCHP Program

Plymouth Public Schools, in conjunction with Plymouth pediatricians and RSVP (Retired Senior Volunteer Program) was awarded a ROR Massachusetts Sustainability Grant. Plymouth Public Schools was also awarded 650 book credits for fundraising efforts.

Plymouth Title 1 Program, in collaboration with RSVP and Head Start, ran a summer, reading program for 32 first and second graders. This program ran three days per week for five weeks. This was the first year differentiated programs were attempted. Twenty-two participants received fifty minutes of direct reading instruction by a certified reading/elementary teacher, fifty minutes of book talk and reading games (one-to-one) with a RSVP literacy volunteer and fifty minutes of group literacy activities or computer work. They also received lunch and a breakfast snack. Ten participants received only fifty minutes of direct reading instruction. Students in each program demonstrated an increase in reading skills.

The Plymouth Family Network increased enrollment to 440 families and offered a variety of family support programs for all Plymouth families with children under the age of four. Examples of PFN offerings are playgroups, including intergenerational ones, parenting classes, family activities, and parent workshops, including computer classes.

## **Athletic Accomplishments**

- Plymouth South wrestling team finished 2nd in the Old Colony League and 5th in the State



- Plymouth South wrestling team had two state finalists; both placed second
- Michelle Palmer won the Division I cross country championship. Michelle was also selected to the Boston Globe All Scholastic Team
- The fifth Thanksgiving Football game between Plymouth North and Plymouth South was very well attended
- Plymouth South volleyball and field hockey teams received the Old Colony League Team Sportsmanship Award.
- Several Plymouth South athletes received Old Colony League All Star Awards:

• Wrestling	5 students
• Boys Basketball	1 student
• Winter Track	1 students
• Cross Country	2 students
• Field Hockey	1 students
• Football	2 student
• Boys Soccer	1 students
• Girls Soccer	1 students
• Baseball	2 students
• Softball	2 student
• Track & Field	1 students

- 1 Plymouth South student received the Pilgrim Conference All Star award for volleyball.
- Several Plymouth North athletes received Atlantic Coast League All Star Awards:

• Hockey	4 students
• Cross Country	5 students
• Field Hockey	1 students
• Football	5 students
• Boys Soccer	3 students
• Girls Soccer	4 students
• Volleyball	2 students
• Baseball	4 students
• Softball	3 students
• Winter Track	5 students
• Boys Basketball	3 students
• Girls Basketball	1 students
• Boys Tennis	1 student
• Girls Tennis	1 student
• Boys Track & Field	3 students
• Girls Track & Field	2 students

- 1 Plymouth North student received the Pilgrim Conference All Star award for volleyball.



- Several teams qualified for the State Tournaments:
  - Plymouth North High School
    - Boys and Girls Soccer Teams
    - Volleyball Team
    - Boys Basketball Team
    - Ice Hockey Team
    - Baseball Team
    - Softball Team
    - Girls Tennis

## OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES



### ► CULTURAL COUNCIL

**The mission of the Plymouth Cultural Council (PCC) is to promote excellence, access, education, and diversity in the arts, humanities, and interpretive sciences, in order to improve the quality of life for all residents and to contribute to the economic vitality of our community.**

The Massachusetts Cultural Council (MCC) allocates money to the Plymouth Cultural Council and other local and regional cultural councils. The amount of money allocated to each community is relative to the town's population and property values. Local cultural councils regrant these funds to individuals, schools, and nonprofit organizations for programs in the arts, humanities, and interpretive sciences that benefit the public. The PCC is an agency of volunteers appointed by the Board of Selectmen for up to two consecutive three-year terms. All members have a deep love of the arts and a desire to bring many diverse cultural experiences to the community. Members during 2000 were: Roger Berg, Ruth Blake (co-chair), Mikki Chaffee, Bobbi Clark, Wynn Gerhard, Marsha Hanby (co-chair), Barbara Komlyn, Ronnie Lazarus, and Imogene Washington. The Council strives for diversity and welcomes interested, new members! Our Council is officially "streamlined," which means that reimbursement can be requested four months sooner this year, due to our Council's successful past history with the state. In September our Council offered a grant writing assistance workshop. During the course of the year, several members attended various MCC training workshops offered by the state.

After much consultation, the Plymouth Cultural Council recognized that while there are tributes to Pilgrims and Native Americans on our beautiful waterfront, there are no monuments to Plymouth's latter day pilgrims, its immigrant settlers (1700-2000). Cultural councils may go beyond regranteeing if they pinpoint an unmet cultural need. The success of "The Bibliophile" sculpture project at the Plymouth Public library indicated that many Plymouth citizens valued public sculpture, so our group decided to commission a sculpture. The Rev. Peter Gomes wrote the text of a plaque to be included in the sculpture.

Brewster Gardens, at the Leyden Street entrance, was chosen as the site. The Council sought proposals for this sculpture from Massachusetts artists. An eight member selection committee comprised of representatives from local government, the Council, and interested townspeople chose three semifinalists then the finalists from the ten proposals received. Barney Zeitz from Vineyard Haven was awarded the commission for this commemorative public sculpture, to be installed in October 2001. Some of this year's state allotment went directly towards the landscaping and dedication of this public artwork. Private donations towards this tribute continue to be sought, including the sale of etched bricks for donations of \$100 or more. On October 14th Mikki Chaffee, Bobbi Clark and Kathy Castagna co-chaired a wonderful fundraiser called Plymouth Cooks! in Memorial Hall. The Council will be hosting at least two more fundraising events in 2001.

This year the MCC awarded Plymouth \$17,349 annual allocation plus an additional \$11,280 in matching funds. The following is a complete list of successful grantees for projects in the arts, humanities and interpretive sciences that will take place in the next year as a result of this regranting:

2001 GRANT ROUND		PLYMOUTH CULTURAL COUNCIL	
total granted = \$29,799			
NO.	NAME	DESCRIPTION	GRANT
PASS APPLICATIONS			
P01-03	Indian Brook Elementary School	Boston Lyric Opera New Eng. (165 students)(April 26, 2001)	\$1,000.00
COUNCIL-ORIGINATED GRANT			
2001-00	Plymouth Cultural Council	Perm. Public Artwork Phase III - Dedication & landscaping	\$6,000.00
LCC APPLICATIONS			
2001-01	Manomet Elementary	Boston Lyric Opera "The Magic Flute" ) (April 27, 2001	\$616.00
2001-02	Ply.ElemArts (NMES, CS, FFS)	LeLand Faulkner World of Wonder — 11/14, 11/15, 11/17/00	\$1,000.00
2001-03	Indian Brook Elementary School	Digging Up Ancient Cultures (Gr. 4) (April 5 and 6, 2001)	\$300.00
2001-05	Indian Brook Elementary School	Lewis, Clark and Sacajawea (Gr. 1-4) ( March 27, 2001	\$100.00
2001-10	Indian Brook Elementary School	Odaiko New Eng., Japanese Taiko Drumming (1-4) (11/17/00)	\$300.00
2001-12	Indian Brook Elementary School	Martin Luther King Jr., Mobile Prod. INC. (Gr. 1-4) (Feb. 26, 01)	\$100.00
2001-14	Indian Brook Elementary School	Harriet Tubman- Hist. Perspectives (Gr. 3-4) (March 2, 2001)	\$150.00
2001-16	Ply. Comm. Intermediate School	Noel Henry Irish Showband (Gr. 5-8) (May 9, 2001)	\$1,000.00

2001-17	Ply. South High School	Soup Bowl Dinner Project (March 29, 2000 5-7pm)	\$600.00
2001-18	Youth Services - PPL	Tale Spinners - Asian Cultural Journey (Feb. 21, 2001)	\$600.00
2001-19	Youth Services - PPL	Amelia Earhart - Courage is the Price (March 8, 2001)	\$445.00
2001-22	North River Arts Society	Festival of the Arts (family entertainment) Mem. Day wkend	\$250.00
2001-23	Duxbury Art Association	Midsummer Art & Craft Show July 26-29, 2001	\$100.00
2001-24	Plymouth Guild, Inc.	34th Annual Juried Art Show (Sept. 15-19, 2001)	\$1,250.00
2001-25	Plymouth Chamber of Commerce	Summer Waterfront Festival (July 14-15, 2001)	\$1,000.00
2001-26	Children's Museum of Plymouth	Theatrical Workshops (30 students @ \$50) 8 workshop/plays	\$500.00
2001-27	Ply. Musicians Prot. Union #281	Year 2001 Summer/Winter Concert Series (June-Labor Day)	\$1,000.00
2001-28	Project Arts of Plymouth, Inc.	Free Public Concerts, Festivals & Events (20-30 shows - family)	\$7,893.00
2001-29	Ply. Philharmonic Orchestra, Inc.	85th Anniversary Season	\$600.00
2001-30	Bound Brook Chamber Players	3 Chamber Music Concerts in Ply. @ Church of Pilgrimage	\$1,000.00
2001-31	Susan Dominquez/Ply.Writers Group	Literary Journal of works by members (for sale)	\$300.00
2001-33	Council on Aging	Senior Citizen Concert—Ruth Harcovitz@Mem.Hall(April24,01)	\$600.00
2001-34	John Root	Senior Citizen Concert @ Senior Center (May 31,2001@noon)	\$500.00
2001-36	Kathryn L. McGlynn CHt	Hypnosis for the Creative Spirit (June 2001)0	\$275.0
2001-37	Edward Wirt	Jazz Concert (no date or location)	\$1,000.00
2001-38	Bob Thomas	Larry Blotter & His Poetry of Fire, Pt. 1 - Storytelling (no details)	\$395.00
2001-42	Duxbury Art Association	Winter Juried Show 2000 Feb. 4- Apr.29, 2000 free	\$100.00
2001-44	Fed. Furn., NM & Cold Spring Elementary	Color outside the Lines/Les Julian (12/12, 12/13, 12/14)	\$500.00
2001-45	Cold Spring & Fed. Furn. Elementary	Brian Gillie Song, Dance and the Possibilities (April 20001)	\$325.00

## ► INLAND FISHERIES COMMITTEE

The committee's goal this year was to reestablish herring permits for a limited taking of fish in Town Brook during the annual spring spawning run. This was the first time in over ten years that the fish population has been sufficient enough to allow harvesting. A total of 240 permits were sold. The permits cost \$5 each (\$2.50 for senior citizens) and allowed the taking of 36 fish a week for sport or personal use over a five-week period. The limited fish permit program was initiated as a means of determining how a larger harvest could best be handled in the future. The public's response was very encouraging to the committee, and the permit program will be available next year as well. Inland Fisheries Committee members staffed the program on a volunteer basis.

The fish ladder repair under the Newfield Street bridge could not be completed this year but will be done after the spring run next season. An aluminum Alaskan Steep Pass fishway will be installed at that time. This work is made possible through grants from the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries, Coastal Zone Management, and the South Coastal Watersheds Team.

The permit phase of the dam removal project on Billington Street continued this year with hopes that the actual restoration of the Town Brook streambed will take place in 2001. This project, along with the Newfield Street bridge fishway project, is critical to the successful reestablishment of river herring spawning in Billington Sea. The funding for this project is being provided by grants from various state, federal, and private agencies in partnership with the Town. These agencies include National Marine Fisheries, Mass Division of Marine Fisheries, the River Restore Program, Fish America Foundation, Executive Office of Environmental Affairs Watershed Initiative, Coastal Zone Management, and the National Fish and Wildlife Foundation.

A third element towards the concerted effort on Town Brook will be the installation of an electronic fish counting device to monitor fish population to identify long-term trends as well as assessing the impact of the abovementioned projects. This equipment is also the result of a grant.

The Inland Fisheries Committee is very much encouraged by the various projects along Town Brook that will ultimately restore the herring spawning run.



## ► MEMORIAL HALL COMMITTEE

The Memorial Hall Development and Restoration Committees were established by the Board of Selectmen. The effort of the Development Committee for the past year has been to raise additional funds to augment the Town's \$4.5 million commitment. An additional \$1.175 million has been secured from the Commonwealth. This process has taken longer than expected and has changed the start and completion dates for the project.

Because of these delays, the Committee and the architect are looking to expedite the completion of the renovation plans. The Restoration Committee will continue to meet regularly to monitor the rehabilitation, which should start on or about June 1, 2001. The estimated time for completion is eight to ten months.

The Development Committee will carry on with its efforts to establish short and long term funding sources to the benefit of ongoing preservation, maintenance, and management of the Hall. One of the long-term goals will be to make the Hall as self-sufficient as possible.

## ► PLYMOUTH CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

During the calendar year of 2000, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued in its primary function to serve its membership in all benefits afforded to them under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, in an effective and timely fashion.

At the Annual Town Meeting of April 3, 2000, the Town of Plymouth accepted Section 51 of Chapter 127, Acts of 1999, amending Massachusetts General Laws (MGL), Chapter 32, Section 103. This acceptance allowed the Plymouth Retirement System to approve a 3% cost of living increase, retroactively to Fiscal Year 2000, and also to approve a 3% cost of living increase for its retirees for FY 2001. The Retirement Board's approval was made at its meeting of May 18, 2000. The Board was pleased that this increase could be provided to its retirees.

Passage of the FY 2001 State budget contained several changes to M.G.L. Chapter 32. The following outside sections of the budget (Chapter 159 of the Acts of 2000) resulted in specific changes to pension benefits and the retirement board administration. These changes included the elimination of the remarriage penalty that affected Sections, 89, 88, 97, 98, 99, and 100. The budget amended the surviving spousal benefit under section 12(2)(d), (the death in service benefit), by eliminating the one-third reduction of the Option C benefit. This benefit became applicable for applications filed after 2/1/00. In addition, Chapter 32, Section 91, now allows retirement boards to waive repayment of benefit overpayments or amounts due as a result of incorrect contribution rates, if such errors existed for longer than one year, and that the error was not as the result of erroneous information provided by the member, and that the member or beneficiary did not have knowledge of the error. This legislation applies to original demands for repayment made on or after January 1, 1995. The Legislature also amended Section 133, which specifically exempts records of all retirement boards and the public employee retirement administration commission, which contain the home addresses and telephone numbers of public safety personnel and their families from the "Public Records Law". Only a nonprofit organization for retired public employees, organized under state law, would have access to these records among other certain public entities.

The Retirement Board in the year 2000 continued to be composed as follows: Mr. Patrick Dello Russo, ex-officio Board Member and the Town's Director of Finance, Chairman; Mr. Richard Manfredi, vice-chairman, the Town's Director of Inspectional Services, elected to the Retirement Board by the membership; Thomas M. Kelley, elected by the membership, a Plymouth Police Officer; and John J. Murphy, Jr., appointed by the Board of Selectmen, retired from the City of Somerville and the conference planner for the Massachusetts Association of Contributory Retirement Systems.

In its continuing effort to serve our membership better, the Board and staff attended several educational conferences. These workshops varied in location

and subject matter and included issues ranging from investment diversification, to review and implementation of regulations imposed by Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission and the Legislature.

Thomas Kelley attended the Chartered Pension Professionals Educational Institute and successfully passed Part I of the Certified Pension Professional Exam.

The Retirement Board, as part of its ongoing effort to educate its retirees and active membership, repeated its contract with their actuarial consultant, Stone Consulting, to provide quarterly newsletters to the membership. These newsletters included topics entitled: Medicare: What You Need To Know; Public Sector Employee's & Social Security; Private Sector/Public Sector Retirement Plans and Retirement Benefit Option. The Board continued to share these helpful newsletters with the Plymouth Public Retired Employee Association.

The Plymouth Public Retired Employee Association, headed by its co-chairpersons, Alba Thompson and Warren Ottino continues to be a visible and positive adjunct to our operations. Representatives of PREA are regular attendees at Retirement Board monthly meetings. When called upon to assist with support and input, such as during article hearings with the Finance Committee and Selectmen, the membership turns out in force and lends their perspective to the issues at hand. In one of their many efforts to educate and open the lines of communication with their membership and the Town, personnel from the School Department, Human Resources and the Retirement Office were again invited as guest speakers to their Annual Meeting in September.

On February 11, 2000, the Plymouth Retirement System began a new relationship with Segal Advisors, Inc., as their new investment consultant. The Board is looking forward to this relationship and what the company will bring to the Board with their insight into investment and their supervision of the Board's fund and investment managers.

The Retirement Board changed their relationship with Invesco from a tactical asset management to a strict equity manager. This change was made to bring the fund allocation into a more desirable balance with the Board's investment policy.

The most recent audited performance of the fund (12/31/99) showed a gross return of 12.5%. Total asset value at year end 12/31/99 grew to \$80.8 million, which is an increase of 8.7% over year end 1998. Based on the most recent actuarial evaluation, the system is 72% funded. This reflects the percentage of the actuarial accrued liability covered by the retirement systems assets. The Board continues to maintain diversification of the fund by using eight managers for its portfolio. The Board continues in its prudent fiscal responsibility by choosing managers with low risk and better than average returns.

## ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	27
Refunds to terminated Employees and Transfers	75
Total New Members	92
Deaths (active Members)	2
Deaths (Retirees)	20

### ► 1749 COURT HOUSE MUSEUM

The 2000 tourism season saw some interesting events at the Museum. Negotiations with the State for the Parting Ways artifacts, currently exhibited at the Museum, are ongoing. The National Park Service from the Adams Historic Site in Quincy has contacted the Town regarding the use of the Court House (the only restored one where John Adams practiced as a lawyer) to reenact the trial in which John Adams defended the English soldiers in the 1770 Boston Massacre. Judge Peter Oliver, another 1749 Court House figure, also, presided at this trial. This reenactment will occur on March 18, 2001.

Attendance figures (10,447) dropped slightly from the previous two seasons. It should be noted that the Museum was not open as long this season, as no adjustment has been made by the town in the annual salary budget to account for successive increases in the minimum wage.

A review of the daily register reveals that visitors continue to come from all over the world, including a ceremonial visit from our Japanese sister city, Shichigahama on August 21, 2000. The gifts to the town of Plymouth from Shichigahama are now on exhibit at the Museum. We were, also, honored by a visit from a vice-consul from Baku, Azerbaijan, who is studying at the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard.

The 1749 Court House Museum Committee continues to work with a consultant toward improving the exhibits and producing a photographic inventory of the artifacts.

















